

# Register to The Charles Ives Papers

MSS 14



Compiled by Vivian Perlis

1996-2007

120 High Street  
PO Box 208240  
New Haven, CT 06520  
(203) 432-0497

[musicspecialcollections@yale.edu](mailto:musicspecialcollections@yale.edu)

<https://guides.library.yale.edu/MusicSpecialCollections>

## Table of Contents

Collection Overview .....	3
Requesting Instructions .....	3
Administrative Information .....	3
Immediate Source of Acquisition .....	3
Conditions Governing Access .....	3
Conditions Governing Use .....	4
Preferred Citation .....	4
Related Collections .....	4
Biographical / Historical .....	4
Scope and Contents .....	5
Arrangement .....	5
Collection Contents .....	6
Series I: Music Manuscripts .....	6
Series II: Literary Writings .....	7
Subseries II.A: Music .....	7
Subseries II.B: Politics .....	12
Subseries II.C: Insurance, Fiction, Autobiography .....	17
Subseries II.D: Miscellaneous .....	19
Series III: Correspondence .....	20
Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General .....	20
Subseries III.A: Ives Family Correspondence .....	162
Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional .....	171
Subseries III.C: Correspondence - Miscellaneous .....	230
Series IV: Scrapbooks .....	234
Series V: Diaries .....	235
Series VI: Photographs .....	236
Series VII: Programs .....	249
Series VIII: Writings about Ives .....	251
Subseries VIII.A: Reviews .....	251
Subseries VIII.B: Writings about Ives .....	252
Subseries VIII.C: Dissertations and Papers .....	253
Series IX: Ives's Collection of Music by Others .....	255
Subseries IX.A: Music Library .....	255
Subseries IX.B: West Redding House .....	260
Series X: Miscellaneous .....	265
Subseries X.A: Miscellaneous .....	265
Subseries X.B: Miscellaneous .....	265
Subseries X.C: Miscellaneous .....	265
Subseries X.D: Library Correspondence .....	265
Subseries X.E: Miscellaneous .....	266
Subseries X.F: Miscellaneous .....	266
Selected Search Terms .....	267

---

## Collection Overview

**REPOSITORY:** Gilmore Music Library  
120 High Street  
PO Box 208240  
New Haven, CT 06520  
(203) 432-0497  
musicspecialcollections@yale.edu  
<https://guides.library.yale.edu/MusicSpecialCollections>

**CALL NUMBER:** MSS 14

**CREATOR:** Ives, Charles, 1874-1954

**TITLE:** The Charles Ives Papers

**DATES:** 1874-1983 (inclusive)

**PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION:** 51 linear feet (70 boxes)

**LANGUAGE:** Materials chiefly in English.

**SUMMARY:** Music, correspondence and other writings, photographs, and additional materials by and about the American composer and insurance executive Charles Ives (1874-1954)

**ONLINE FINDING AID:** To cite or bookmark this finding aid, please use the following link: <https://hdl.handle.net/10079/fa/music.mss.0014>

---

## Requesting Instructions

To request items from this collection for use on site, please use the request links in the HTML version of this finding aid, available at <https://hdl.handle.net/10079/fa/music.mss.0014>.

Key to the container abbreviations used in the PDF finding aid:

b. box  
f. folder

---

## Administrative Information

---

### Immediate Source of Acquisition

The Charles Ives Papers were established in the Music Library of Yale University by Harmony Twichell Ives in 1955.

---

### Conditions Governing Access

The Papers are open to researchers by appointment. There are no restricted materials in the collection. Please contact the [Special Collections staff](#) to schedule an appointment.

Some of the materials may be stored at the Library's off-campus shelving facility, so researchers should allow at least two business days to have the appropriate boxes paged.

---

## Conditions Governing Use

The Charles Ives Papers are the physical property of the Irving S. Gilmore Music Library of Yale University. Copyrights belong to the composers and authors, or their legal heirs and assigns.

---

## Preferred Citation

MSS 14, The Charles Ives Papers in the Irving S. Gilmore Music Library of Yale University.

---

## Related Collections

[MSS 14 HSR, Charles Ives Rare and Non-Commercial Sound Recordings.](#) [OHII, Charles Ives Oral History.](#)

---

## Biographical / Historical

Charles Edward Ives was born in Danbury, Connecticut on October 20, 1874, the first-born son of Mary Parmelee and George Edward Ives. The influences on him as a young musician were many and varied--European concert music, American nineteenth-century parlor music, ragtime, other vernacular and functional musics, sacred music, and his father's unusual interests in sounds. George Ives, being the town bandmaster and a well-trained musician, was the strongest influence on young Charlie; the father's favorite composers, among them Bach and Stephen Foster, became the son's inheritance. As a teenager, Ives was the youngest organist in the state and an excellent athlete. Charles was a freshman at Yale College when George Ives died in 1894. The Ives family, although an early and prominent one in New England, was unusual in its Emersonian interests and actions; ideas of transcendentalism and self-reliance were part of Ives's background. At Yale, Ives was not a good scholar, but he held the position of organist at Center Church in New Haven for four years, and he was already composing extraordinarily experimental music that he learned to keep away from his professor, Horatio Parker.

Realizing that he would not be able to support himself and a family with the kind of music he wanted to compose, Ives determined to make his living in business. He joined an insurance firm in New York City, met his future partner and lifelong friend, Julian Myrick, and soon applied his inventive mind to improvements and innovations in the business that eventually made him financially secure and had long-range benefits for his company, Mutual of New York, and for the insurance business as a whole. In 1908 Ives married Harmony Twichell, a nurse and daughter of a prominent minister, the Reverend Joseph Twichell, of Hartford. They devoted themselves thereafter to a life that encompassed two careers for Ives--the successful businessman and the iconoclast composer. Unable to have children of their own, the Iveses adopted a daughter, Edith, and the family lived comfortably in New York City and in a country home in West Redding, Connecticut. Along with his father's musical talents, Ives seemed to have inherited George Ives's weak heart, for in 1918 he suffered a serious attack that left him a semi-invalid and sapped his energies; his composing days were virtually over by 1920, and business activities were curtailed, ending with retirement in 1930. He died in New York on May 19, 1954.

Ives was a thinker and an inventor of ideas. He thought about music, about life, about music and life together, about the common man, about religion, about politics--and he invented new ways of expressing his thoughts in his music. Ives also was a writer, not as gifted in his literary efforts as in music, but with a bravura style and spirit that simulated his music writing. Ives's literary endeavors were also concerned with music and society, the dangers of war, the ugliness of politics, and the insurance business. During his healthy and creative years, Ives wrote and composed with passion and conviction. Considering that he worked only on weekends and evenings, Ives produced a substantial body of music and literature. His music is often termed "inclusive," in that he saw no reason to exclude any style so long as it served to express his ideas. The songs alone number over 200 and include a wide range--from traditional parlor songs to the most outrageously innovative experiments. The music manuscripts are in themselves unusual visual artifacts, often extremely complicated and at times indecipherable, a situation that has added to existing editorial and publication problems complicated by Ivesian traits such as multiple choices for performers,

unusual instrumentation, multilayering, quarter-tones, etc. The availability of Ives's music today is due largely to the efforts of several younger musicians who "discovered" Ives in the twenties and thirties, among them Henry Cowell, Elliott Carter, Bernard Herrmann, Lehman Engel, Lou Harrison, Jerome Moross, and E. Robert Schmitz. Recognition of Ives came about gradually. Foremost among Ives enthusiasts was pianist John Kirkpatrick, who began to play the "Concord" Sonata in the late twenties, finally giving the first full public hearing of "Concord" in 1939, following ten years of study and practice. This occasion proved to be a turning point in Ives's career. Kirkpatrick's continuing dedication to Ives's music as performer and editor assured further recognition and publication. More recently, the Charles Ives Society has been responsible for guiding and assigning editions and re-editions of the music.

---

## Scope and Contents

The Charles Ives Papers include music, literary writings, correspondence, diaries, scrapbooks, photographs, writings about Ives, Ives's collection of music by others, and various miscellaneous materials. The music manuscripts, which constitute Series I of the Ives Papers, are described in John Kirkpatrick's *A Temporary Mimeographed Catalogue of the Music Manuscripts of Charles Ives* (1960) and James B. Sinclair's [A Descriptive Catalogue of the Music of Charles Ives](#) (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1999). Series II through X are described in the present register.

---

## Arrangement

In 10 series as follows: I. Music manuscripts. II. Literary writings. III. Correspondence. IV. Scrapbooks. V. Diaries. VI. Photographs. VII. Programs. VIII. Writings about Ives. IX. Ives's collection of music by others. X. Miscellaneous.

## Collection Contents

### Series I: Music Manuscripts

The music manuscripts of Charles Ives are described in John Kirkpatrick's [A Temporary Mimeographed Catalogue of the Music Manuscripts of Charles Ives](#) (1960) and [James B. Sinclair's A Descriptive Catalogue of the Music of Charles Ives](#) (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1999).

**Series II: Literary Writings***3 boxes*

Ives's writings are divided into the following categories: A. Music B. Politics C. Insurance, Fiction, Autobiography D. Miscellaneous

Ives himself made no such divisions. These have been made for practical purposes of storage, accessibility and retrieval and should be taken only as general categories. A work might well belong in more than one division. For example, Essays Before a Sonata, appropriately placed with music writings, should not be neglected by those interested in Ives's politics, philosophies and biography.

For additional information regarding Ives's writings, see also:

Ives, Charles E. Essays Before a Sonata, The Majority, and Other Writings. Edited by Howard Boatwright. New York: W.W. Norton & Company, Inc., Norton Library, 1970.

Ives, Charles E. Memos. Edited by John Kirkpatrick. New York: W.W. Norton & Company, Inc., 1972.

Materials in series II range from drafts and manuscripts toward published works to jottings and scraps of marginalia made on clippings and advertisements.

When "draft," "sketch," or "manuscript" is used, it is to be assumed without further indication that it is in Ives's hand.

An asterisk shows an item added after the initial microfilming. The item will be found in the additional microfilm reel rather than in sequence.

Within the body of the register, titles of published works will not be underlined, italicized, or in quotations unless the meaning is otherwise distorted.

In all cases when a manuscript or typescript is either a carbon copy or a photoduplication, it is indicated as: (copy)

## Subseries II.A: Music

Pages with technical information about a specific music work have been placed with the appropriate manuscripts rather than in II.A. For example: a Page on Thoreau is with the song, "Thoreau" in 6B(52), and pages relating to "Concord" are in Box 13 with the "Concord" Sonata manuscripts. In such cases, cross references have been made.

## Essays Before a Sonata

b. 24A, f. 1	Essays Before a Sonata <i>first sketch</i>
b. 24A, f. 2	Emerson, Thoreau <i>early draft</i>
b. 24A, f. 2	Introduction and Prologue <i>version 1</i>
b. 24A, f. 2	Hawthorne <i>version 1</i>
b. 24A, f. 2	Hawthorne <i>notes</i>
b. 24A, f. 2	Thoreau <i>version 1</i>

## Subseries II.A: Music &gt; Essays Before a Sonata (continued)

b. 24A, f. 2	Thoreau <i>last section</i>
b. 24A, f. 2	Epilogue <i>early draft</i>
b. 24A, f. 3	Introduction and Prologue <i>version 2</i>
b. 24A, f. 3	Emerson <i>final ink manuscript</i>
b. 24A, f. 3	Hawthorne <i>version 2</i>
b. 24A, f. 3	Thoreau <i>version 2</i>
b. 24A, f. 4	Alcotts <i>ink manuscript</i>
b. 24A, f. 4	Epilogue <i>ink manuscript</i>
b. 24A, f. 4	Epilogue <i>inserts (4)</i>
b. 24A, f. 5	to 2nd Edition <i>insert</i>
b. 24A, f. 6	Second Piano Sonata ("Concord") Folders 6 and 7 were reorganized by John Kirkpatrick 1980 Jul; therefore, their order differs from that of the microfilm.  See also: I/13 II.C/26/6,7,8/Memos III.B/34/4/Arrow III.B/35/11/Schirmer III.C/37/1/Miscellaneous Correspondence
b. 24A, f. 6	Second Piano Sonata ("Concord") <i>outline 1</i>
b. 24A, f. 6	Second Piano Sonata ("Concord") <i>outline 2</i>
b. 24A, f. 6	Second Piano Sonata ("Concord") <i>draft for 1st typing</i>
b. 24A, f. 6	Second Piano Sonata ("Concord") <i>1st typing</i>
b. 24B, f. 7	Second Piano Sonata ("Concord") <i>list 1 of stars</i>



## Subseries II.A: Music &gt; Second Piano Sonata ("Concord") (continued)

b. 24B, f. 7	Second Piano Sonata ("Concord") <i>list 2 of stars</i>
b. 24B, f. 7	Second Piano Sonata ("Concord") <i>addenda toward 2nd typing</i>
b. 24B, f. 7	Second Piano Sonata ("Concord") <i>list of stars "out"</i>
b. 24B, f. 7	Second Piano Sonata ("Concord") <i>1st copy for 2nd typing</i>
b. 24B, f. 7	Second Piano Sonata ("Concord") <i>2nd copy for 2nd typing</i>
b. 24B, f. 7	Second Piano Sonata ("Concord") <i>2nd typing</i>
b. 24B, f. 8	Three Places in New England
b. 24B, f. 8	Three Places in New England <i>typescript with additions and corrections by Ives of miscellaneous notes, a description of Putnam's Camp, texts for Housatonic at Stockbridge and St. Gaudens</i>
b. 24B, f. 8	Three Places in New England <i>notes by Ives toward Conductor's Note</i>
b. 24B, f. 8	Three Places in New England <i>typescript with Ives corrections for Conductor's Note</i>
b. 24B, f. 8	Three Places in New England <i>typescript with 2 copies</i>
b. 24B, f. 8	Three Places in New England <i>typescript with Ives corrections</i>
b. 24B, f. 8	Three Places in New England <i>envelope with Ives memo on outside</i>
b. 24B, f. 9	Washington's Birthday
b. 24B, f. 9	Washington's Birthday <i>autograph page of text</i>
b. 24B, f. 9	Washington's Birthday <i>typed page of text</i>
b. 24B, f. 10	Fourth Violin Sonata
b. 24B, f. 10	Fourth Violin Sonata <i>drafts for Postface</i>
b. 24B, f. 10	Fourth Violin Sonata <i>typescript for Postface with Ives corrections</i>
b. 24B, f. 10	Fourth Violin Sonata <i>typescript for Postface with Ives corrections</i>

## Subseries II.A: Music &gt; Fourth Violin Sonata (continued)

b. 24B, f. 10	Fourth Violin Sonata <i>final typescript</i>
b. 24B, f. 10	Fourth Violin Sonata <i>negative photostat of printed Postface with Harmony Twichell Ives note</i>
b. 24B, f. 10	Fourth Violin Sonata <i>5 pp of miscellaneous memos</i>
b. 24B, f. 11	114 Songs See also III.B/35/11/Schirmer
b. 24B, f. 11	114 Songs <i>3 pp of lists</i>
b. 24B, f. 11	114 Songs <i>prefatory material and notes on individual songs</i>
b. 24B, f. 11	114 Songs <i>early ink manuscript for Postface</i>
b. 24B, f. 11	114 Songs <i>final ink draft of Postface</i>
b. 24B, f. 11	114 Songs <i>typed manuscript (copy) missing page 1</i>
b. 24B, f. 11	114 Songs <i>letter to the New York Evening Sun and clipping</i>
b. 24B, f. 11	114 Songs <i>typed page [Majority?]</i>
b. 24B, f. 11	114 Songs <i>3 pp miscellaneous notes</i>
b. 24B, f. 12	Some Quarter-Tone Impressions See also: III.A/29/14/Gunn III.A/31/15 and 16/Schmitz
b. 24B, f. 12	Some Quarter-Tone Impressions <i>outlines for article</i>
b. 24B, f. 12	Some Quarter-Tone Impressions <i>semi-final draft, pp 1-14, pp 11 and 12 missing</i>
b. 24B, f. 12	Some Quarter-Tone Impressions <i>final ink manuscript</i>
b. 24B, f. 12	Some Quarter-Tone Impressions <i>typescript with Ives corrections</i>
b. 24B, f. 12	Some Quarter-Tone Impressions <i>typescript (copy) with Ives corrections</i>

## Subseries II.A: Music &gt; Some Quarter-Tone Impressions (continued)

b. 24B, f. 12	Some Quarter-Tone Impressions <i>typescript (copy) pp 1 and 17 missing</i>	
b. 24B, f. 12	Some Quarter-Tone Impressions <i>typescript (copy) p 16 (2) and 17</i>	
b. 24B, f. 12	Some Quarter-Tone Impressions <i>final typescript (copy) signed by Ives and copy with Ives corrections</i>	
b. 24B, f. 12	1923 Dec 9 <i>typed letter (copy) to Schmitz with Ives corrections</i>	1923 Dec 9
b. 24B, f. 13	Fourth Symphony See also III.C/37/1/Miscellaneous Correspondence	
b. 24B, f. 13	Fourth Symphony <i>7 large folded sheets of notes on verso of printed insurance flyers toward A Conductor's Note</i>	
b. 24B, f. 13	Fourth Symphony <i>7 pp of notes</i>	
b. 24B, f. 13	Fourth Symphony <i>4 pp of notes</i>	
b. 24B, f. 13	Fourth Symphony <i>draft typescript with corrections</i>	
b. 24B, f. 13	Fourth Symphony <i>typescript (copy) marked "not corrected"</i>	
b. 24B, f. 13	Fourth Symphony <i>typescript marked "not corrected see copy"</i>	
b. 24B, f. 13	Fourth Symphony <i>typescript (copy) signed Ives pp 8-13 only</i>	
b. 24B, f. 13	Fourth Symphony <i>typescript of footnote with memo</i>	
b. 24B, f. 13	1929 Jan <i>3 copies of printed copy from New Music</i>	1929 Jan
b. 24B, f. 14	War Song March See also: III.A/27/13/Copland III.A/29/3,4,5/Engel III.B/34/14/League of Composers III.B/35/12/Silver Burdett	
b. 24B, f. 14	War Song March <i>5 copies of Peoples' World Nation distributed with War Song March</i>	
b. 24B, f. 14	War Song March <i>4 copies typed from the program notes of the New York Philharmonic</i>	

## Subseries II.A: Music &gt; War Song March (continued)

b. 24B, f. 14	War Song March <i>typed text with corrections</i>
b. 24B, f. 14	War Song March <i>drafts of text by Harmony Twichell Ives and Charles Ives</i>
b. 24B, f. 14	War Song March <i>miscellaneous notes</i>
b. 24B, f. 14	Central Park in the Dark
b. 24B, f. 14	Central Park in the Dark <i>photostat with memo [whose?]</i>
b. 24B, f. 14	The Unanswered Question
b. 24B, f. 14	The Unanswered Question <i>photostat with Harmony Twichell Ives memo</i>

## Subseries II.B: Politics

See also III.B/35/4/New York Post

As a rule, correspondence, both general and institutional, is to be found in III.A and III.B; exceptions have been made with letters relating to Ives's proposal toward a 20th Amendment, The Majority, Letter to Roosevelt, and Harding Election. Letters are identified by the institution or government office followed by the name of the individual signer in parenthesis.

## The Majority

b. 25A, f. 1	Davison, H.P. <i>typed letter signed</i> with Ives marginalia about "Limited Property Right"	1916 Jan 1
b. 25A, f. 1	The Majority <i>early incomplete draft and inserts</i>	
b. 25A, f. 1	The Majority <i>draft insert, not in typed version</i>	
b. 25A, f. 1	The Majority <i>early "dialogue" version</i>	
b. 25A, f. 1	The Majority <i>typed excerpts</i>	
b. 25A, f. 1	The Majority <i>manuscript relating to plan of The Majority [after 1922]</i> pp 8 and 20-40 only	
b. 25A, f. 2	The Majority <i>final ink manuscript</i>	
b. 25A, f. 2	The Majority <i>final typescript (copy)</i>	

## 20th Amendment

## Subseries II.B: Politics &gt; 20th Amendment (continued)

b. 25A, f. 3	20th Amendment <i>first typescript with corrections</i>	
b. 25A, f. 3	20th Amendment <i>second typescript marked "uncorrected"</i>	
b. 25A, f. 3	20th Amendment <i>third typescript and rejection slip from NY Times</i>	
b. 25A, f. 3	20th Amendment <i>with Ives marginalia</i>	
b. 25A, f. 3	20th Amendment <i>third typescript, 7 copies</i>	
b. 25A, f. 4	Attorney General <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 May 29
b. 25A, f. 4	(Bryan, William J.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 May 30
b. 25A, f. 4	National Life Insurance Co. (Collins, W.R.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 Jun 25
b. 25A, f. 4	Herter, Christian <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 May 27
b. 25A, f. 4	Secretary to Herbert Hoover (Humiston, W.W.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1923 May 12
b. 25A, f. 4	Ives to above <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1923 May 16
b. 25A, f. 4	Illinois, Office of Governor <i>typed letter signed</i>	
b. 25A, f. 4	Mass. State House (Secretary to the Governor) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 May 27
b. 25A, f. 4	New York Evening Post <i>typed letter</i> with Ives marginalia	1920 Oct 25
b. 25A, f. 4	New York Herald Tribune (Secretary to the Editor) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 Oct 20
b. 25A, f. 4	Secretary of the Navy <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 Jun 8
b. 25A, f. 4	Department of Agriculture (Capper, Arthur) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 May 28
b. 25A, f. 4	Committee on Mines and Mining (Poindexter, Miles) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 May 28
b. 25A, f. 4	Taft, William H. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 Jun 19

## Subseries II.B: Politics &gt; 20th Amendment (continued)

b. 25A, f. 4	Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 25A, f. 4	Ives to Taft <i>typed letter signed</i> with corrections	1920 Jun 21
b. 25A, f. 4	with Ives marginalia to Taft <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1920 Jun 21
b. 25A, f. 4	with corrections by Ives <i>3 copies</i>	1920 Jun 22
b. 25A, f. 4	War Department <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 May 27
b. 25A, f. 4	The White House (Secretary to the President) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 May 27
b. 25A, f. 4	Wilt, I.P. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 Oct 11
b. 25A, f. 4	Ives to above <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1920 Oct 1
b. 25A, f. 4	Wood, General <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 May 30
b. 25A, f. 4	The World <i>typed letter</i> with Ives marginalia	no date
b. 25A, f. 5	A Suggestion for a 20th Amendment <i>4 printed copies</i>	
b. 25A, f. 5	Ives to Roosevelt <i>typed letter (copy)</i> in blue folder stapled in with 4 pages enclosure and copy of Amendment	1938 Jan 6
b. 25A, f. 5	Ives to Day, Darby <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1920 May 29
b. 25A, f. 5	Day <i>telegram</i>	1920 Jun 9
b. 25A, f. 5	Ives to Day <i>telegram</i>	1920 Jun 10
b. 25A, f. 5	Ives to Day <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1920 Jun 14
b. 25A, f. 5	Goldberg, L.H. <i>telegram</i>	1920 Jun 8
b. 25A, f. 5	to Atlantic Monthly <i>typed letter (copy)</i> with corrections by Ives	1920 May 26

## Subseries II.B: Politics &gt; 20th Amendment (continued)

b. 25A, f. 5	to Outlook Company <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1920 Jun 14
b. 25A, f. 5	Outlook Company <i>typed letter</i> with Ives marginalia	1920 Jun 15
b. 25B, f. 6	Peoples World Union	
b. 25B, f. 6	Peoples World Union <i>4 pp typescript with Ives corrections</i>	
b. 25B, f. 6	Peoples World Union <i>10 pp typescript with Ives corrections</i>	
b. 25B, f. 6	Peoples World Union <i>typescript (copies) with Ives corrections</i>	
b. 25B, f. 6	Peoples World Union <i>*6 pp typescript with Ives corrections</i>	
b. 25B, f. 6	Peoples World Union <i>3 pp draft typescript</i>	
b. 25B, f. 6	Peoples World Union <i>2 pp typescript with Ives corrections</i>	
b. 25B, f. 6	Peoples World Union <i>draft pages miscellaneous</i>	
b. 25B, f. 6	Peoples World Union <i>miscellaneous pages of a typescript</i>	
b. 25B, f. 6	Peoples World Union <i>draft for One Hope of the World</i>	
b. 25B, f. 6	Peoples World Union <i>flyer with Ives marginalia</i>	
b. 25B, f. 7	Emasculating America	
b. 25B, f. 7	Emasculating America <i>11 pp notes</i>	
b. 25B, f. 7	Emasculating America <i>8 pp miscellaneous notes and Ives marginalia</i>	
b. 25B, f. 7	Stand By the President	
b. 25B, f. 7	Stand By the President <i>3 pp draft typescript with Ives corrections</i>	
b. 25B, f. 7	Stand By the President <i>3 pp typescript (copy)</i>	
b. 25B, f. 7	Harding Election	
b. 25B, f. 7	Ives letter to [?] <i>draft</i>	no date

## Subseries II.B: Politics &gt; Harding Election (continued)

b. 25B, f. 7	Ives to Post <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1920 Oct 19
b. 25B, f. 7	Ives to the New York World <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 Oct 19
b. 25B, f. 7	The World <i>typed letter</i>	no date
b. 25B, f. 7	1920 Sep-Oct <i>typed letter (copy) of that sent to "NY and Brooklyn papers" with Ives marginalia</i>	1920 Sep-Oct
b. 25B, f. 7	Republican National Committee (Wright, James) <i>typed letter signed</i> with Ives marginalia	1920 Oct 23
b. 25B, f. 7	Harding Election <i>typescript with Ives corrections</i>	
b. 25B, f. 8	Letter to Roosevelt	
b. 25B, f. 8	Letter to Roosevelt <i>early draft</i>	
b. 25B, f. 8	Letter to Roosevelt <i>typed copy earliest version with Ives corrections</i>	
b. 25B, f. 8	Letter to Roosevelt <i>1st version typescript with Ives corrections</i>	
b. 25B, f. 8	Letter to Roosevelt <i>typed (copy) uncut version</i>	
b. 25B, f. 8	Letter to Roosevelt <i>typed (copy)</i>	
b. 25B, f. 8	Letter to Roosevelt <i>enc 20th Amendment</i>	
b. 25B, f. 8	Letter to Roosevelt <i>2nd version typescript with Ives corrections</i>	
b. 25B, f. 8	Letter to Roosevelt <i>enc 20th Amendment</i>	
b. 25B, f. 8	Letter to Roosevelt <i>3rd version typescript with Ives corrections</i>	
b. 25B, f. 8	Letter to Roosevelt <i>enc typed memo</i>	
b. 25B, f. 8	Letter to Roosevelt <i>drafts and memos</i>	
b. 25B, f. 8	Letter to Roosevelt <i>typed semi-final cut version</i>	



## Subseries II.B: Politics &gt; Letter to Roosevelt (continued)

b. 25B, f. 8	Letter to Roosevelt <i>final copy</i>	
b. 25B, f. 8	Letter to Roosevelt <i>enc 20th Amendment</i>	
b. 25B, f. 8	Letter to Roosevelt <i>2 copies</i>	
b. 25B, f. 8	Department of State <i>typed letter</i> with Ives marginalia	1938 Feb 7
b. 25B, f. 8	House of Representatives (Phillips, Alfred) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1938 Jan 7
b. 25B, f. 8	The New York American <i>typed letter signed</i>	no date
b. 25B, f. 8	Ives to Lonergan [?] <i>typed letter</i>	1938 Jan 10
b. 25B, f. 8	Ives to Maloney [?] <i>typed letter</i>	
b. 25B, f. 8	Clark, Wendell J. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1935 Nov 15
b. 25B, f. 8	[?]1937 <i>flyer with lists and Ives memo</i>	[?]1937
b. 25B, f. 9	Miscellaneous, Political drafts unidentified  clippings, flyers, letters with and without marginalia	

## Subseries II.C: Insurance, Fiction, Autobiography

For insurance, see also:

Mutual of New York Library, New York City

III.A/30/18/Myrick

III.A/34/11/Ives & Co.

III.B/11, 12, 15

III.B/34/12/Ives & Myrick

III.B/34/15/Mishkin

"Autobiography" refers here only to drafts and manuscripts toward the Memos.  
See also: letters in general correspondence (III.A), particularly in the family sections, and the diaries (V).

b. 26, f. 1 [The Amount to Carry](#)

b. 26, f. 1 The Amount to Carry  
*incomplete manuscript, last page missing*

## Subseries II.C: Insurance, Fiction, Autobiography &gt; The Amount to Carry (continued)

b. 26, f. 1	The Amount to Carry <i>draft pages</i>	
b. 26, f. 1	1920 <i>printings (3 copies)</i>	1920
b. 26, f. 1	1922 <i>printing with insert and two photostats</i>	1922
b. 26, f. 2	Broadway	
b. 26, f. 2	Broadway <i>3 drafts</i>	
b. 26, f. 2	Broadway <i>printed booklet</i>	
b. 26, f. 2	A Short Story for Summer Reading, Chapter II with corrections by Ives <i>typescript</i>	
b. 26, f. 2	A Short Story for Summer Reading, Chapter I with corrections by Ives <i>typescript (copy)</i>	
b. 26, f. 3	Articles	
b. 26, f. 3	The Program--its Uses and Possibilities for The Eastern Underwriter <i>typescript</i> with corrections by Ives	1925 Sep
b. 26, f. 3	Life Insurance in Relation to Insurance Taxation, for the Connecticut Life Underwriters Association <i>typescript</i> with corrections by Ives	1918 Feb
b. 26, f. 3	If Life Insurance Were Suddenly Abolished <i>typed letter</i> with corrections by Ives to [?]	
b. 26, f. 3	Presentation of Business or Partnership Insurance <i>*typescript</i>	
b. 26, f. 3	General Suggestions For Selling Business Insurance <i>*typescript</i>	
b. 26, f. 3	The Need of the Production and Conservation of Legal Reserve Life Insurance in Relation to War-Time Economics <i>*typescript enclosed in blue paper with title</i>	
b. 26, f. 3	"Paper written for Insurance Pres My 1918" <i>typed and signed Ives and with memo</i>	
b. 26, f. 4	George's Adventure See also John Kirkpatrick Memos, Appendix 9	
b. 26, f. 4	George's Adventure <i>draft</i>	

## Subseries II.C: Insurance, Fiction, Autobiography &gt; George's Adventure (continued)

b. 26, f. 4                      George's Adventure  
*ink manuscript*

---

b. 26, f. 4                      George's Adventure  
*typescript with Ives corrections*

---

## Memos

b. 26, f. 5                      Memos  
*draft 1*

---

b. 26, f. 5                      Memos  
*draft 2*

---

b. 26, f. 5                      Musical Courier review and response

---

b. 26, f. 6                      Memos  
*various drafts and miscellaneous pages*

---

b. 26, f. 7                      Memos  
*typescript pp 1-27 with Ives corrections*

---

b. 26, f. 7                      Memos  
*extra page 27*

---

b. 26, f. 8                      Memos  
*typescripts pp 28-73 with Ives corrections*

---

b. 26, f. 8                      Memos  
*additional pages and missing pages*

---

b. 26, f. 9                      Memos  
*miscellaneous typed pages of biographical material*

---

## Subseries II.D: Miscellaneous

b. 26, f. 10                     Miscellaneous  
*draft p 4 of inserts for Bellamann article?*

---

**Series III: Correspondence***13 boxes*

The Charles Ives Papers are the major holding of correspondence to Ives. In several cases, individuals have supplied either the originals or copies of their correspondence from Ives, thereby completing their exchange. Ives often made drafts of his letters to be copied by Harmony or Edith Ives for sending. The drafts were saved and are interfiled chronologically with the appropriate correspondence.

When John Kirkpatrick sorted the correspondence, he divided it into two major categories:

III.A General

III.B Institutional

The files are arranged alphabetically first, and then chronologically within each correspondence. There have been many situations where several different filing places would have been possible. In these instances, what was considered the most useful location was chosen, and cross references were made. Occasionally, the alphabetical rule by correspondent is suspended. For example, materials relating to the Third Violin Sonata, although signed by Ingolf Dahl, Henry Cowell, or New Music, are on file with the Sonata.

Programs are included in correspondence folders only when they are from the correspondent and relating to him, not to Charles Ives.

The use of "sketch" or "draft" indicates without further identification that it is in Ives's hand. However, the opposite prevails in the case of final letters sent from Ives to others. Since so many letters were copied by Harmony Ives, it is to be assumed that they are in her hand unless so indicated. Letters from others are to Charles Ives except where otherwise noted.

NOTE: an asterisk indicates that the item arrived into the collection after the microfilming. It will not be found in sequence on microfilm, but on the additional microfilm reel.

Additional Ives correspondence can be found in the following collections:

Yale University, Gilmore Music Library, John Kirkpatrick Papers

New York Public Library for the Performing Arts Library, John Becker Collection

New York Public Library for the Performing Arts Library, Henry Cowell Collection

University of Mississippi Library

Herman Langer private collection

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General

b. 27, f. 1	Ackman, Ruth <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1948 Oct 19
b. 27, f. 1	no date <i>Christmas card</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 1	Adams, Raymond <i>2 typed letters signed</i> (enc article on Thoreau)	1929 May 29, 1929 Jul 29
b. 27, f. 1	Albrecht, Otto <i>typed letter signed with Charles Ives marginalia</i>	1933 Mar 6

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 27, f. 1	Charles Ives response to Albritton <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 1	Allen, [?] H. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1921 Apr 12
b. 27, f. 1	Anderson, Garland L. to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1959 Dec 24
b. 27, f. 1	Anderson, Stell <i>4 autograph letters signed</i>	1949 Mar 24, no date, no date, no date
b. 27, f. 1	Charles Ives to Anderson, Stell <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 1	Anderson, Walker <i>typed letter signed</i>	1935 Oct 15
b. 27, f. 1	Edith Ives to Anderson, Walker <i>signed letter</i>	1935 Oct 21
b. 27, f. 1	Andrews [?], Sperry <i>autograph Christmas card</i>	1952 Dec 23
b. 27, f. 1	Charles Ives to Angell, Norman <i>draft</i>	1938 [?]
b. 27, f. 1	Edith Ives to Angell, Norman <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1938 Jun 21
b. 27, f. 1	Andoin, John <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	no date, 1953 Jun 22
	Arrau, Claudio See III.A/31/9/Rothe, F.	
b. 27, f. 1	Asher, DeWitt <i>autograph letter signed</i> with Charles Ives marginalia	1951 Jan 23
b. 27, f. 1	Aucoin, Lionel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 May 24
b. 27, f. 1	Auf der Heide <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 May 1
b. 27, f. 1	Ayres, Alex <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1945 May 27
b. 27, f. 1	Ayres, Fredric <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Nov 1
b. 27, f. 2	Babitz, Sol (includes his correspondence in photocopy)	
b. 27, f. 2	Babitz, Sol <i>typed letter</i>	1940 Nov 3

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Babitz, Sol (continued)

b. 27, f. 2	Charles Ives response <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 2	Charles Ives to Quality Photostat <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 2	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1940 Nov 13
b. 27, f. 2	Charles Ives for 1941 Sep 2 <i>draft 1</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 2	no date <i>draft 2</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 2	no date <i>draft 3</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 2	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1941 Sep 2
b. 27, f. 2	Charles Ives for 1942 Feb 17 <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 2	Edith Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1942 Feb 17
b. 27, f. 2	Cowell, Henry to Babitz <i>4 typed letters signed</i>	1942 Apr 15, 1942 May 11, 1942 May 15, no date
b. 27, f. 2	Babitz to Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Sep 6
b. 27, f. 2	Charles Ives for 1943 Sep 12 and <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 2	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (not sent)</i>	1943 Sep 12
b. 27, f. 2	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	
b. 27, f. 2	Babitz, Sol; Dahl, Ingolf <i>autograph letter signed</i> (both names signed by Babitz)	[1944 ? Jun 24]
b. 27, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>draft 1</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 2	no date <i>draft 2</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 2	transcription by John Kirkpatrick of Charles Ives draft	no date
b. 27, f. 2	Babitz <i>typed letter signed</i>	no date

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Babitz, Sol (continued)

b. 27, f. 2	Charles Ives for 1944 Aug 11 <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 2	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1944 Aug 11
b. 27, f. 2	Babitz <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1946 May ?]
b. 27, f. 2	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 drafts for autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1946 Jun 6
b. 27, f. 2	Charles Ives for 1946 Oct 1 <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 2	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 autograph letters signed (copy)</i>	1946 Oct 1, 1949 Feb 16
b. 27, f. 2	Charles Ives for memo <i>draft</i>	
b. 27, f. 2	Charles Ives re Third Sonata to Babitz? <i>memo</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 3	Bacon, John <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Mar 14
b. 27, f. 3	Baer, Frederic <i>typed letter signed</i>	1923 Jul 31
b. 27, f. 3	Bailey, Harold <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Mar 4
b. 27, f. 3	Baker, Caroline <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1952 May 11
b. 27, f. 3	Baker, Sarah <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1923 Jan 6
b. 27, f. 3	Baldwin, Arthur <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	
b. 27, f. 3	Baldwin, Roger <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Nov 17
	Bales, Richard <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1950 May 31, 1950 Jun 27, 1950 Jul 21
b. 27, f. 3	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	
b. 27, f. 3	response to [?] <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 3	Bales, Richard <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1950 Jul 26, 1950 Aug 7

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Bales, Richard (continued)

b. 27, f. 3	1950 Oct 20 <i>birthday card as note</i>	1950 Oct 20
b. 27, f. 3	1952 Mar 21, Apr 8, 1953 Mar 3, Mar 20, 1954 Oct 19, 1955 May 21, 1956 Jun 5, 1958 Apr 29 <i>8 typed letters signed</i>	1952 Mar 21, Apr 8, 1953 Mar 3, Mar 20, 1954 Oct 19, 1955 May 21, 1956 Jun 5, 1958 Apr 29
b. 27, f. 3	Barakian, Harriet <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1922 Aug 8, 1923 Mar 19
b. 27, f. 3	Charles Ives to Barber, Frye E. <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1923 Jun 5
b. 27, f. 3	Charles Ives to Barcus, Hinkle <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1918
	Barlow, H. See III.A/30/2/Harrison	[?1936 Sep 27]
b. 27, f. 3	Barone, Joseph <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 Aug 26
b. 27, f. 3	Charles Ives to Barone <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 3	Barr, Doris <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1933 Oct 9, Oct 30, 1934 Apr 24
b. 27, f. 3	Barrett, Herbert <i>typed letter signed</i> to Henry Cowell	1942 Sep 18
b. 27, f. 3	Barrett, H.J. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1952 Feb 11
b. 27, f. 3	Barricloir, Bud <i>typed letter signed</i>	1953 Feb 16
	Baskin, Dorothy See III.B/34/2/American Music Center	
	Barth, Hans <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1925 Aug 5
b. 27, f. 3	Charles Ives to Barth <i>typed letter [draft?]</i>	1928 Jan 11
b. 27, f. 3	Barth <i>typed letter signed</i>	1929 Jan 31
b. 27, f. 3	Charles Ives to Barth <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1929 Apr 1
b. 27, f. 3	Bartle, Harrison F. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1951 Feb 27



## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 27, f. 3	Basso, Hamilton <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1953 Jun 4, 1953 Jun 30, 1953 Jun 10
	Barzin, Leon See III.B/35/1/National Association of American Composers	
b. 27, f. 3	Charles Ives to Bauer, Marion <i>draft</i>	no date, for 1940 Jan 4
b. 27, f. 3	Edith Ives to Bauer <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Jan 4
b. 27, f. 3	Baum, Marcell <i>postcard signed</i>	1946 Jul 10
	Bauman, Mordecai See also III.B/35/4/New Friends of Music	
b. 27, f. 3	Bauman, Mordecai <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1938 Oct 2
b. 27, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives response <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 3	transcription by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 27, f. 3	Bauman <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1938 Oct 18
b. 27, f. 3	1945 Jan 29 <i>typed letter (v mail)</i>	1945 Jan 29
b. 27, f. 3	1951 Oct 8, 1951 Oct 25, 1952 Jan 26, 1955 Jul 30 <i>4 typed letters signed</i>	1951 Oct 8, 1951 Oct 25, 1952 Jan 26, 1955 Jul 30
b. 27, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>draft</i>	1956 Jul 20
b. 27, f. 3	Charles Ives to <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 3	from Bauman, "Mordy & Irma" <i>memo</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 3	Beach, Dr. Irvin H. <i>card, appointment</i>	[? Apr 13]
	Becker, John See folders 4, 5, 6	
	Beckwith, Ethel See III.B/34/5/Bridgeport Post	
b. 27, f. 3	Charles Ives to Behrend [Jean?] <i>draft</i>	no date

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Charles Ives to Behrend [Jean?] (continued)

b. 27, f. 3	Charles Ives to Behrend <i>draft</i>	no date
	Belden, Warren <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1948 Nov 26
b. 27, f. 3	Charles Ives to above <i>draft 1</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 3	no date <i>draft 2</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 4-6	Becker, John	
b. 27, f. 4-6	List of correspondence of Ives and Becker compiled by John Kirkpatrick <i>typed (copy) 15 pp</i>  The correspondence dates from 1931 to 1963 when Harmony Ives was almost eighty-eight. Becker's side of the exchange along with drafts of letters to Becker kept by the Iveses are in folders 4 and 5. Interfiled are typed transcripts (by John Kirkpatrick) of Ives letters to Becker loaned to John Kirkpatrick by Mrs. Evelyn Becker. Folder 6 contains photocopies of Ives's letters; (excepting autograph letter signed Charles Ives 1939 Mar 30; this is the original) the originals are with the papers of John Becker at the New York Public Library.  The letters from Charles Ives to Becker number 42 (79 pages). There is one memo, one fragment, and two postcards.  See also III.B/34/7/Etude	1963-1964
	Becker, Stella See III.A/28/9	
b. 27, f. 7	Bell, Mary	
b. 27, f. 7	John Kirkpatrick to O'Reilly, F. Warren <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1975[? ?]
b. 27, f. 7	O'Reilly re disposition of Bell papers <i>typed letter signed</i>	1975 Feb 15
b. 27, f. 7	Bell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1931 Nov 26
b. 27, f. 7	Charles Ives to Bell, typed transcription by John Kirkpatrick	1931 Nov 26
b. 27, f. 7	Charles Ives <i>autograph postcard</i>	1933 Jan 8
b. 27, f. 7	typed transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 27, f. 7	Bell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Feb 28
b. 27, f. 7	Charles Ives typed transcription by John Kirkpatrick	1933 Feb 28
b. 27, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1938 Nov 17

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Bell, Mary (continued)

b. 27, f. 7	typed transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 27, f. 7	Bell <i>Christmas card with note</i>	1938 Dec ?
b. 27, f. 7	Cowell, Henry to Bell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Jan 19
b. 27, f. 7	typed transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 27, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	[1939] Feb 2
b. 27, f. 7	typed transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 27, f. 7	Urban, Gretl (New York World's Fair) to Bell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Mar 23
b. 27, f. 7	Bell <i>autograph card</i>	1940 Mar 19
b. 27, f. 7	British War Relief and typed note from Bell <i>card</i>	[1941?]
b. 27, f. 7	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	[1941?]
b. 27, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed and envelope</i>	1954 Jul
b. 27, f. 7	Bell to John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1959 Nov 13
b. 27, f. 7	Bell to John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph postcard</i>	1959 Dec 12
b. 27, f. 7	Bell <i>Christmas card</i>	no date [1960?]
b. 27, f. 7	Bell to John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1961 Jun 23
b. 27, f. 7	Bell to John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph postcard</i>	1961 Aug 7
b. 27, f. 7	Bell to John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph postcard</i>	1961 Dec 15
b. 27, f. 7	Bell to "the Ives three" <i>Christmas card with note</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 7	Charles Ives to Bell <i>draft for autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 8	Bellamann, Henry	
b. 27, f. 8	Bellamann, Henry <i>typed letter signed</i>	1921 Apr 10

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Bellamann, Henry (continued)

b. 27, f. 8	Charles Ives to above <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 8	Charles Ives for 1921 Jul 4 <i>draft 1</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 8	Charles Ives for 1921 Jul 4 <i>draft 2</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 8	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1921 Jul 4
b. 27, f. 8	Charles Ives <i>draft note</i>	no date [1921?]
b. 27, f. 8	Charles Ives to <u>Denver Times</u> <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1921 Jul 22
b. 27, f. 8	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1921 Jul 24
b. 27, f. 8	Bellamann <i>typed letter signed</i>	1921 Sep 19
b. 27, f. 8	Charles Ives (ink) <i>draft</i>	1921 Sep 28
b. 27, f. 8	Charles Ives (explanation by John Kirkpatrick on envelope) <i>autograph letter signed and envelope</i>	1921 Sep 28
b. 27, f. 8	Bellamann, Henry <i>1 copy of p 2 above with John Kirkpatrick notation</i>	
b. 27, f. 8	Bellamann's article on "Concord" <i>typed (copy)</i>	1921 Oct
b. 27, f. 8	Charles Ives to above <i>typed letter signed</i>	1921 Nov 15
b. 27, f. 8	Bellamann <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Jan 6
b. 27, f. 8	draft for 1922 Jan 9 <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	
b. 27, f. 8	Charles Ives <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1922 Jan 9
b. 27, f. 8	Bellamann <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1922 Jun 9, 1922 Jul 12
b. 27, f. 8	Charles Ives to Wells, Thomas <i>draft</i>	1922 Jul 12
b. 27, f. 8	Charles Ives to Bellamann, Henry <i>draft</i>	1922 [??]
b. 27, f. 8	Bellamann, Katherine <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1923 Oct 1

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Bellamann, Henry (continued)

b. 27, f. 8	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	1923 Oct 7
b. 27, f. 8	Bellamann, K. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1923 [??]
b. 27, f. 8	Bellamann <i>typed letter signed</i>	[1924 or 1925?]
b. 27, f. 8	Bellamann <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1926 Jun ?]
b. 27, f. 8	Bellamann, K. to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1927 [??]
b. 27, f. 8	Bellamann <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1928 Sep 2
b. 27, f. 8	Bellamann <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1932 Jun 30
b. 27, f. 8	Bellamann, K. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Jul [?]
b. 27, f. 8	Bellamann, K. <i>Christmas card with note</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 8	Bellamann, K. to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1947 May 14
b. 27, f. 8	Bellamann, K. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1953 Aug 1
b. 27, f. 8	Bellamann <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 8	John Kirkpatrick to Bellamann, K. <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1956 Sep 12
b. 27, f. 8	John Kirkpatrick to Church rector re Songs <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1956 Dec 4
b. 27, f. 8	response from Executor of estate (West: A.B.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1957 Jan 9
b. 27, f. 8	John Kirkpatrick to above <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1957 Jan 14
b. 27, f. 8	John Kirkpatrick to Jones, Miriam <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1959 Apr 23
b. 27, f. 8	1964 Sep 25 <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1964 Sep 25
b. 27, f. 8	Mandel, Elsa to John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1961 Aug 31
b. 27, f. 8	Dolarhide, Louis <i>typed letter signed</i>	1964 Oct 28

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Bellamann, Henry (continued)

b. 27, f. 8	John Kirkpatrick to above <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1964 Oct 31
b. 27, f. 9	Bendiner, Milton <i>typed letter signed</i> See also III.A/31/8/Rovinsky	1941 Nov 27
b. 27, f. 9	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 9	Bendiner <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Jan 12
b. 27, f. 9	Charles Ives to Bennett, R.R. <i>draft</i> See also III.B/35/1/NAACC	no date
b. 27, f. 9	Berger, Arthur <i>typed letter</i>	1932 May 11
	Berman, Anne See III.B/34/2/American Music Center	
	Bernstein, Leonard See: III.A/28/7/Cowell 1951 Mar 11 III.A/30/18/Myrick	
b. 27, f. 9	Beyer, Johanna M. for Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 May 24
b. 27, f. 9	Biart, Victor to Edith Ives <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1939 Mar 24
	Biggs, E. Power <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Apr 15
b. 27, f. 9	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 9	Biggs <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1948 May 7
b. 27, f. 9	Charles Ives <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 9	Biggs <i>4 autograph letters signed</i>	1948 Jul 13, Aug 9, 1949 Oct 19
b. 27, f. 9	1951 Apr 30 <i>(enc script)</i>	1951 Apr 30
b. 27, f. 9	Blackwell, Carrie <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1949 Jul 6, ? Dec 30

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 27, f. 9	Bloesch, Richard <i>typed letter signed</i>	1952 Mar 24
b. 27, f. 9	Boatwright, Helen to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1956 Feb 3
b. 27, f. 9	Charles Ives to Bodansky, Mrs.[?] <i>draft</i>	no date
	Boelke, Walter See: III.B/34/4/Arrow III.B/34/5/Bomart	
	Bonner, Kenneth <i>announcement and card</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 9	Charles Ives to above <i>3 draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 9	Charles Ives (typed) with note <i>draft</i>	no date
	Boonin, Joseph M. See X.D/67/17/Library Correspondence and gifts after 1955	
b. 27, f. 9	Bounds, Charles E. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1950 Jul 5
	Brandin, Walter <i>typed letter signed</i>	1949 Oct 25
b. 27, f. 9	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 9	Brandin <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1949 Dec 22
b. 27, f. 9	Brandt, Shirley <i>typed letter signed</i> See also III.B/34/2/American Music Center	1940 Jul 5
b. 27, f. 9	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
	Braunstein, Wm. See III.A/28/8	
b. 27, f. 9	Brintnall, Robert <i>typed letter signed</i>	1953 Feb 16

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

	Broder, Nathan See: III.A/30/14/Kirkpatrick 1951 Jun 10 III.B/35/11/Schirmer	
b. 27, f. 9	Bronte, Duca de <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Jan 9
	Brooks, Van Wyck See III.B/34/6/Committee for 1,000	
b. 27, f. 9	Charles Ives to Brown, Edward <i>2 drafts</i>	1937 [??]
b. 27, f. 9	Brown, Edward <i>2 typed letters</i>	1939 Jul 29, Aug 14
b. 27, f. 9	Brown, Paula Valles <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1952 Nov 20
b. 27, f. 9	no date <i>autograph card signed</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 9	Bumpus, John <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Jun 14
	Burk, John N. See III.B/34/5/BSO (Secretary, Boston Symphony)	
b. 27, f. 9	Harmony Twichell Ives to Burnett, John <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i> Dec 10	1952
b. 27, f. 9	Burnham [?] <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 9	Burton, Frank <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Mar 6
b. 27, f. 9	Byroade, George <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Oct 4
b. 27, f. 10	Cadman, Charles <i>typed letter signed</i>	1921 Mar 9
b. 27, f. 10	Charles Ives to Cadman <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1921 Apr 11
b. 27, f. 10	Cadman, Charles <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Jan 26
b. 27, f. 10	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 27, f. 10	Cage, John to Harmony Twichell Ives, to Charles Ives <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	no date, no date



Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General > Cage, John to Harmony Twichell Ives, to Charles Ives  
(continued)

b. 27, f. 10	Charles Ives to above <i>2 drafts</i> See also III.A/30/3/Harrison 1947 May 13 and following	
b. 27, f. 10	Camp, John Spencer <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1920 [?] Mar 8
b. 27, f. 10	Campbell, Tipton <i>autograph card signed</i>	1921 Mar 18
b. 27, f. 10	Capleton, Arnold <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1921 Apr 18, 1921 Aug 15, 1923 Dec 10
b. 27, f. 10	Charles Ives to above <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1921 Jun 24
	Carabo, Madeleine <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946
b. 27, f. 10	Charles Ives to above <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 10	Carabo <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1948
b. 27, f. 10	Charles Ives to above <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 10	Carl, William C. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1923 Jun 12
b. 27, f. 10	Carson, Robert <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 10	1947 May 6 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 May 6
b. 27, f. 11	Carter, Elliott See also III.B/34/2/American Music Center	
b. 27, f. 11	Charles Ives to Carter with note Charles Ives <i>typed letter (fragment: copy)</i>	[1926?]
b. 27, f. 11	Carter <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1927 Feb 19, [1928 Jan]
b. 27, f. 11	Charles Ives toward <i>2 drafts</i>	
b. 27, f. 11	Harmony Twichell Ives to Carter <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1944 Jun 12
b. 27, f. 11	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 27, f. 11	Carter for American Music Center - CI Society <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1944 Oct 20

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Carter, Elliott (continued)

b. 27, f. 11	Charles Ives for 20 Oct 1944 <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 11	Harmony Twichell Ives to Carter transcribed by John Kirkpatrick <i>3 autograph letters signed (copy)</i>	1946 Mar 14, 16, 1946 Apr 9
b. 27, f. 11	Charles Ives postscript for 1946 Apr 9 <i>draft</i>	
b. 27, f. 11	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>3 autograph letters signed (copy)</i>	1954 [?], Oct 9, 1954 Dec 14
b. 27, f. 11	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>Christmas card with note</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 12	Carter, Franklin Jr. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Nov 16
	Cary, C.P. <i>typed letter signed</i> See Washington Life Insurance	no date
b. 27, f. 12	Casella, Alfredo (State Symphony Orchestra of New York) <i>typed letter signed with enc</i>	1925 Dec 30
b. 27, f. 12	Charles Ives to Caturla <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 12	Chandler, Woods W. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Oct 12
b. 27, f. 12	Chase, Gilbert (University of Oklahoma) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1955 Oct 2
b. 27, f. 12	Chase, Stuart <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Nov 23
b. 27, f. 12	Chase, Marian Tyler (Mrs. Stuart) 1952 Mar 21, 1952 Apr 4, 1952 Dec 15 <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	
	Chase, Stuart <i>Christmas card</i>	1952 Dec [?]
b. 27, f. 12	Harmony Twichell Ives to above <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1952 Mar 15
b. 27, f. 12	Harmony Twichell Ives to above <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1953 [?] Aug 28
b. 27, f. 12	Harmony Twichell Ives to above <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1954 Jun 23
b. 27, f. 12	Harmony Twichell Ives to above <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1958 Apr 9
b. 27, f. 12	Chavanne [?] <i>typed letter signed (in German)</i>	1923 Jun 3

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

	Chavez, Carlos <i>typed letter (copy)</i> with Charles Ives note	1936 Nov 12
b. 27, f. 12	Chavez <i>typed letter signed (and copy)</i>	1936 Nov 12
b. 27, f. 12	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
	Clement, Henri Lloyd See: III.B/35/5/Native American Composers III.B/34/6/Co-ART Recording	
b. 27, f. 12	Coe, Kenton <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1949 Oct 5
b. 27, f. 12	Coerne, Louis A. <i>typed letter signed and card</i>	1921 Mar 5
b. 27, f. 12	Coffin, Mary and Caleb <i>Christmas card</i>	no date
	Cohn, Arthur to Miss Stevenson (of Quality Photostat) <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1935 Jul
b. 27, f. 12	Cohn to Charles Ives	1935 Jul 20
b. 27, f. 12	Charles Ives to Arthur Cohn <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 12	Cohn to Stevenson <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1935 Jul 27
b. 27, f. 12	Cohn to Charles Ives	1935 Jul 27
b. 27, f. 12	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 12	Charles Ives to Guggenheim for Cohn <i>draft</i>	
b. 27, f. 12	Coleman, John F. <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1939 Jan 3, 11
	Collins, Anne See also X.D/67/17/Library Correspondence and gifts after 1955	
b. 27, f. 12	Charles Ives to Collins <i>typed letter signed</i>	1921 Aug 20
b. 27, f. 12	Collins, Anne <i>envelope with note and address</i>	
b. 27, f. 12	Charles Ives to Collins <i>autograph letter signed and envelope</i>	1921 Sep 17

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Collins, Anne (continued)

b. 27, f. 12	Charles Ives to Collins <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1928 [?] May 20
b. 27, f. 12	Collins <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1942 May 19
b. 27, f. 12	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 12	Collins <i>Christmas card</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 12	<u>New York Sun</u> <i>clippings</i>	1921 Jul 7
b. 27, f. 12	"The Tender Gaoler" <i>article</i>	1956 Jul 28
b. 27, f. 12	Collins to Harmony Twichell Ives	
b. 27, f. 12	Comstock, Anne W. <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1947 May 18
	Conley, Mrs. George (Kate) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1923 Mar 24
b. 27, f. 12	Conley <i>card</i>	1923 Apr 4
b. 27, f. 12	Charles Ives to above <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1923 Mar 28
b. 27, f. 12	Connelly, Norine B. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1950 Dec 8
b. 27, f. 12	Conrad, Jean <i>typed letter signed</i>	1952 May 20
b. 27, f. 12	Conray, Florence and Tom <i>Christmas card</i>	1949 Dec 14
	Cook, Clement See X.D/66/8/Library Correspondence	
b. 27, f. 12	Coolidge, Elizabeth S. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1921 Mar 15
b. 27, f. 12	Charles Ives to above <i>draft (not sent)</i>	no date

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 27, f. 13	Copland, Aaron See also: III.B/34/2/American Music Center III.B/34/4/Arrow III.B/35/3/National Institute of Arts and Letters Photocopies of Charles Ives to Copland were given to V. Perlis by Copland in 1971	
b. 27, f. 13	Copland <i>typed postcard with Charles Ives memo</i>	1932 Apr 8
b. 27, f. 13	Charles Ives to Copland <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1932 Jul 21
b. 27, f. 13	Copland <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Oct 7
b. 27, f. 13	Charles Ives for 1933 Oct 10 <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 13	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1933 Oct 10
b. 27, f. 13	Charles Ives for 1934 May 24 <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 13	Copland <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1934 Jun 28
b. 27, f. 13	Copland <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1943 Apr 22
b. 27, f. 13	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1946 Aug 18
b. 27, f. 13	Copland to Perlis <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1970 Mar 5
b. 27, f. 14	Corelli, Keith to Putnam's <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1929 Jun 3
b. 27, f. 14	(Putnam's sent to Charles Ives)	1929 Jun 20
b. 27, f. 14	Corelli <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] May 8
b. 27, f. 14	no date <i>typed letter signed</i>	no date
	Corp, Paul, Helen, Charles, and Buddy <i>Christmas card with note</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 14	Corp to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Corp, Paul, Helen, Charles, and Buddy (continued)

b. 27, f. 14	to Mrs. Pols re Corp <i>copy</i>	1956 Aug 27
	Cowell See Box 28	
b. 27, f. 14	Crittenden, John C. <i>postcard</i>	1951 Mar 4
b. 27, f. 14	Crothers, Charles G. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
	Cumpson, Harry <i>typed letter signed with enc</i>	1936 Apr 24
b. 27, f. 14	Cumpson, Harry <i>typed letter signed</i>	1936 May 4
b. 27, f. 14	1936 May 22 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1936 May 22
b. 27, f. 14	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 27, f. 14	Cunningham, Loraine <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 May 8
b. 27, f. 14	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 27, f. 14	Cushman, Dora to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1909 Dec 22
b. 28, f. 1	Cowell, Henry The originals of the Cowell correspondence were given to Sidney Cowell for the NYPL Cowell Collection by John Kirkpatrick. All below are photocopies unless indicated with the sign: **  See also: III.A/27/2/Babitz III.A/27/7/Bell 1939 Jan 19 III.A/30/2/Harrison [1943 Jul ?] III.A/30/18/Myrick III.B/35/5,6,7,8/New Music III.B/35/5/Native American Composers 1942 Nov 3 III.B/35/13/Southern III.B/36/8/Yale Library X.D/67/17/Library Correspondence gifts after 1955 and Southern	
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1927 Jul 27

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Cowell, Henry (continued)

b. 28, f. 1	Charles Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1927 Aug 16
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1927 Aug 20, Dec 4, 1928 Feb 28
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1928 Mar 7
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>3 typed letter signed</i>	1928 Mar 24, Mar 27, 1928 Apr 10
b. 28, f. 1	Charles Ives <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	[1928 Apr 24?], [1928 May 20]
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1928 May 25, Jul 10
b. 28, f. 1	1928 Jul 13 <i>typed letter</i>	1928 Jul 13
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1928 Jul 26
b. 28, f. 1	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1928] Aug 12
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1928 Aug 13
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1928 Aug 13
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1928 Aug 20
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell with [notes below] <i>typed letter signed</i>	1928 Sep 13
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1928 [Sep 20], Oct 3
b. 28, f. 1	Charles Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1928 Oct 11
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1928 Oct 15
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell (verso of programs) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1928 Nov]
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1928 Nov 24
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1928 Nov 24

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Cowell, Henry (continued)

b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1928 Nov 24?]
b. 28, f. 1	Charles Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1928 Dec 3
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1929 Jan 28
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	[1929 Feb 23?]
b. 28, f. 1	Emling, Ralph <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1929 Feb 23
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>program with note</i>	[1929 Mar 29]
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	[1929 Mar 29?]
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1929 Apr 14
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>autograph card signed</i>	1929 May 20
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	[1929?] Jun 1
b. 28, f. 1	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1929 Aug 29
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>4 typed letters signed</i>	1929 Aug 3, Sep 5, 1929 Oct 15, Oct 30
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell with enc of program and book announcement <i>typed letter signed</i>	[1929] Nov 27
b. 28, f. 1	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1930 Feb 14, [1930 Mar 18?]
b. 28, f. 1	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1930 Apr 17?]
b. 28, f. 1	list Charles Ives <i>**autograph letter signed</i>	[1928-1930?]
b. 28, f. 2	Henry Cowell to Charles Ives <i>6 typed letters signed</i>	1930 Apr 19, [1930 Apr 22], [1930 Jun 15], [1930 Jul 2], [?, 1920 Jul 27], 1930 Aug 28
b. 28, f. 2	Henry Cowell to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1930 Sep [?]



## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Cowell, Henry (continued)

b. 28, f. 2	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1930 Sep 8
b. 28, f. 2	Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1930 Sep 22
b. 28, f. 2	Henry Cowell <i>typed letters signed</i>	1930 Sep 24, Oct 24, 1930 Oct 29, Nov 24, 1930 Nov 26
b. 28, f. 2	enc Carol [?] to Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1930 Nov 26
b. 28, f. 2	Henry Cowell <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1930 Dec 9, 1930 Dec [?]
b. 28, f. 2	Henry Cowell <i>9 typed letters signed</i>	1931 Jan to Jul
b. 28, f. 2	Charles Ives <i>telegram autograph letter signed</i>	1931 Jul 19
b. 28, f. 2	Henry Cowell <i>6 typed letters signed</i>	1931 Jul to Sep
b. 28, f. 2	Bulletin Ohio State	1931 Sep 15
b. 28, f. 2	Henry Cowell <i>6 typed letters signed</i>	1931 Oct to Dec
b. 28, f. 3	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter</i>	[?] 1932
b. 28, f. 3	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1932 Jan 5, Feb 26
b. 28, f. 3	New Music <i>card</i>	1932 May [?]
b. 28, f. 3	Moss Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1932 May 7
b. 28, f. 3	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1932 May 16, May 31
b. 28, f. 3	Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed card</i>	1932 Aug 15
b. 28, f. 3	S.F. News <i>**article/clipping</i>	1932 Jun 1
b. 28, f. 3	Henry Cowell <i>4 typed letters signed</i>	1932 Aug to Sep
b. 28, f. 3	Charles Ives <i>**autograph letter signed</i>	1932 [Aug or Sep]

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Cowell, Henry (continued)

b. 28, f. 3	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1932 Oct [?], 1932 Oct 16
b. 28, f. 3	Henry Cowell <i>negative stat</i> (typed transcription by John Kirkpatrick)	1932 Nov 3
b. 28, f. 3	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1932 Nov 5, Nov 19
b. 28, f. 3	Riegger <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1932 Oct 31
b. 28, f. 3	Charles Ives <i>**autograph letter signed</i>	[? 1932 Nov 3]
b. 28, f. 3	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1932 Nov 26
b. 28, f. 3	with Charles Ives note <i>2 typed letters</i>	1932 Nov [?]
b. 28, f. 3	(with notes Charles Ives) <i>**envelope</i>	1932 Dec 2
b. 28, f. 3	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1932 Dec 2, Dec 5
b. 28, f. 3	Cowell, Henry <i>enc of excerpt from Hardcastle Letter</i>	
b. 28, f. 3	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1932 Dec 11, Dec 12
b. 28, f. 3	Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1932 Dec 30
b. 28, f. 3	Henry Cowell <i>4 typed letters signed</i>	1933 Jan 5, Jan 10, 1933 Jan 14, Jan 20
b. 28, f. 3	part of letter? Henry Cowell? <i>typed letter</i>	1933 Mar [?]
b. 28, f. 4	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1933 Feb 14, Feb 16
b. 28, f. 4	New Music form <i>**typed card</i>	1933 Mar 18
b. 28, f. 4	N. Slonimsky to Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Mar 29
b. 28, f. 4	"American Composers on American Music" <i>**announcement</i>	1933 Apr
b. 28, f. 4	Henry Cowell <i>10 typed letters signed</i>	1933 Apr to Jul

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Cowell, Henry (continued)

b. 28, f. 4	Charles Ives answer to 1933 Jul 7 <i>**[?] draft</i>	
b. 28, f. 4	Henry Cowell <i>4 typed letters signed</i>	1933 Jul to Aug
b. 28, f. 4	Golden West Press to Henry Cowell <i>typed letter</i>	1933 Aug 26
b. 28, f. 4	Henry Cowell <i>5 typed letters signed</i>	1933 Aug to Oct
b. 28, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1933 Oct 31, [?] 1933 Nov 4
b. 28, f. 4	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Nov 6
b. 28, f. 4	Charles Ives to Slonimsky <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] 1933 Nov
b. 28, f. 4	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1933 Nov 7, Nov 8
b. 28, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] 1933 Nov 12
b. 28, f. 4	Henry Cowell <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1933 Nov 14, Nov 15, 1933 Dec 6
b. 28, f. 4	(Charles Ives response autograph letter signed on bottom of 1933 Nov 15)	
b. 28, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] 1934
b. 28, f. 4	A list for New Music	[?] 1933/1934
b. 28, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	
b. 28, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?1934 Mar]
b. 28, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?1934 Apr 27]
b. 28, f. 5	Henry Cowell <i>typed card signed</i>	1934 Apr 11
b. 28, f. 5	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1934 Apr 24
b. 28, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?1934 Apr 27]
b. 28, f. 5	Stone, Christopher to Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1934 May 11

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Cowell, Henry (continued)

b. 28, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1934 Jun 3
b. 28, f. 5	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1934 Jun 6
b. 28, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?1934] Jun
b. 28, f. 5	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1934 Jul 2
b. 28, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>5 autograph letters signed</i>	1934 Jul to 1935 Feb
b. 28, f. 5	song list <i>autograph enc</i>	
b. 28, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	[?spring 1935]
b. 28, f. 5	Henry Cowell <i>typed postcard signed</i>	1935 Mar 30
b. 28, f. 5	S.F. Chronicle <i>**article</i>	1935 Mar 31
b. 28, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?1935 May]
b. 28, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>telegram</i>	[?1935 Jul]
b. 28, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?1935 Jul]
b. 28, f. 5	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1935 Jul 8, [? 1935]
b. 28, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1935 Jul 26
b. 28, f. 5	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1935 Jul 31
b. 28, f. 5	Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1935 Aug 24
b. 28, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?1935 Aug]
b. 28, f. 5	Henry Cowell <i>6 typed letters signed</i>	1935 Aug 28, Oct 4, (with note Charles Ives) 1935 Nov 5, 1935 Dec 30, 1935 Apr [?]

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Cowell, Henry (continued)

b. 28, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Aug 14
b. 28, f. 6	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Dec 2
b. 28, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Dec 20
b. 28, f. 6	Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Dec 23
b. 28, f. 6	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Mar 13
b. 28, f. 6	Charles Ives for <i>**draft</i>	1941 Apr 16
b. 28, f. 6	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1941 Apr 16
b. 28, f. 6	Charles Ives <i>**draft</i>	no date
b. 28, f. 6	Henry Cowell enc copy autograph letter signed Christas Vrionedes [?] <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Aug 10
b. 28, f. 6	Cowell, Henry <i>**draft for 1941 Aug 20</i>	
b. 28, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1941 Aug 20
b. 28, f. 6	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1941 Aug 23, Sep 15
b. 28, f. 6	Charles Ives for 1941 Sep 18 <i>**draft</i>	
b. 28, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1941 Sep 18
b. 28, f. 6	Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1941 Sep 20
b. 28, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives, note <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1941 Sep 26
b. 28, f. 6	Charles Ives for 1941 Sep 27 <i>draft</i>	
b. 28, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1941 Sep 27
b. 28, f. 6	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Sep 30
b. 28, f. 6	Charles Ives for 1941 Oct 30 <i>draft</i>	

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Cowell, Henry (continued)

b. 28, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1941 Oct 30
b. 28, f. 6	Stone, Christopher <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1941 Nov 1
b. 28, f. 6	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1941 Nov 3, Nov 26
b. 28, f. 6	Charles Ives for 1941 Dec 3 <i>**draft</i>	
b. 28, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1941 Dec 3
b. 28, f. 6	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Dec 5
b. 28, f. 6	wedding announcement of Cowells	1942 Jan 22
b. 28, f. 6	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Feb 6
b. 28, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1942 Feb 16
b. 28, f. 6	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Feb 19
b. 28, f. 6	Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1942 Mar 2
b. 28, f. 6	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1942 Mar 6, Mar 18
b. 28, f. 6	Henry Cowell <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1942 Apr 15
b. 28, f. 6	Henry Cowell <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1942 Apr [?], (a poor copy) 1942 Apr 22
b. 28, f. 6	Charles Ives for 1942 Apr 27 <i>**draft</i>	
b. 28, f. 6	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 May 11
b. 28, f. 6	enc Babitz to Henry Cowell	1942 May 11
b. 28, f. 6	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 May 15
b. 28, f. 6	Charles Ives for 1942 May 15 <i>**draft</i>	
b. 28, f. 6	Stone, Christopher <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1942 Jul 29

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Cowell, Henry (continued)

b. 28, f. 6	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Sep 24
b. 28, f. 6	Charles Ives for 1942 Sep 28 <i>**draft</i>	
b. 28, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1942 Sep 28
b. 28, f. 6	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Oct 1
b. 28, f. 6	Charles Ives for 1942 Oct 1 <i>**draft</i>	
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Mar 24
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1943 Apr 6
b. 28, f. 7	Charles Ives for 1943 Apr 6 <i>**draft</i>	
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Apr 10
b. 28, f. 7	Charles Ives <i>**</i>	1943 [?]
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Apr 16
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1943 Jun 4
b. 28, f. 7	Charles Ives for 1943 Jun 6 <i>**draft</i>	
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1943 Jun 9, Jul 27
b. 28, f. 7	1943 [?]; for 1943 Sep 12; [?] <i>**drafts</i>	1943 [?]; for 1943 Sep 12; [?]
b. 28, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1943 Sep 12
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1943 Sep 18
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Dec 4
b. 28, f. 7	Charles Ives for 1943 Dec 8 <i>**draft</i>	
b. 28, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1943 Dec

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Cowell, Henry (continued)

b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell (poor copy) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Dec 12
b. 28, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1944 Jan 20
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1944 (?) 29, 1944 Sep 21
b. 28, f. 7	Charles Ives for 1944 Sep 29 <i>**draft</i>	
b. 28, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1944 Sep 29
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1944 Oct 8
b. 28, f. 7	enc typed letter signed Chase Bank	1945 Mar 18
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Feb 15
b. 28, f. 7	Stone, Christopher <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1947 Mar 3
b. 28, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1947 Apr 7, Apr 21
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Mar 21
b. 28, f. 7	Edith Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1947 Jul 18
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Jul 26
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell to Edith <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Aug 17
b. 28, f. 7	Charles Ives <i>**draft</i>	no date
b. 28, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1948 Jun 8
b. 28, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives to Stone, Christopher <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1948 Aug 16
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1948 Aug 20, Aug 28
b. 28, f. 7	Charles Ives <i>**draft</i>	1948 Aug 29
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1948 Oct 5



## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Cowell, Henry (continued)

b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Oct 30
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] Nov [?]
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed and envelope</i>	1948 Nov 16
b. 28, f. 7	Charles Ives <i>**draft</i>	no date
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell to Stone, Christopher/Stone, Christopher to Henry Cowell <i>4 typed letters signed</i>	1948 Nov 24, [? 1949], 1949 Jul 13, Oct 18
b. 28, f. 7	Charles Ives <i>**draft</i>	[1949?]
b. 28, f. 7	1950 Nov 22 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1950 Nov 22
b. 28, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1950?]
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Jan 9
b. 28, f. 7	Olive Cowell to Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Mar 4
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell to LB (this sent to Henry Cowell) <i>typed letter</i>	1951 Mar 11
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Mar
b. 28, f. 7	Henry Cowell <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1951 Jun 14, Jul 16, 1951 Jul [?]
b. 28, f. 7	Charles Ives <i>**draft</i>	[?1951 Jul]
b. 28, f. 8	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Aug 8
b. 28, f. 8	Henry Cowell enc <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1951 Sep 15
b. 28, f. 8	Patten, Nathan van <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Aug 20
b. 28, f. 8	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1951] Nov 13
b. 28, f. 8	Henry Cowell <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1952 Jan 5, Apr 25

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Cowell, Henry (continued)

b. 28, f. 8	Henry Cowell <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1953 Apr 2, 1953 [Apr?]
b. 28, f. 8	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	[?1953] Jul 15, 1953 [?], 1953 Oct 11
b. 28, f. 8	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph card signed</i>	1954 Apr 11
b. 28, f. 8	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1954 Jul 13
b. 28, f. 8	AMS announcement of Henry Cowell <i>enc</i>	
b. 28, f. 8	brochure on Charles Ives	1954 Oct 10
b. 28, f. 8	Stone, Christopher <i>typed letter signed</i>	1954 Nov 20
b. 28, f. 8	with a note Henry Cowell <i>announcement</i>	no date
b. 28, f. 8	("Joy"-Varian) with signed note Henry Cowell <i>poem</i>	no date
b. 28, f. 8	Henry Cowell <i>typed card</i>	no date
b. 28, f. 8	Henry Cowell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	no date
b. 28, f. 8	Henry Cowell (fragment) with Charles Ives marginalia <i>typed letter signed</i>	no date
b. 28, f. 8	Henry Cowell/[Charles Ives?] <i>note</i>	no date
b. 28, f. 8	1 Henry Cowell calling card (Berlin)	
b. 28, f. 8	Tyler, George to Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1955 May 20
b. 28, f. 8	Stone, Christopher <i>typed letter signed</i>	1955 May 26
b. 28, f. 8	2 book announcements	1955
b. 28, f. 8	Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed and envelope</i>	1955 Sep 18
b. 28, f. 8	Braunstein, William <i>typed letter signed</i>	1956 Apr 22
b. 28, f. 8	Stone, Christopher to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1956 Feb 28
b. 28, f. 8	enc list of American Composers Alliance performances	1956 May 2

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Cowell, Henry (continued)

b. 28, f. 8	Henry Cowell <i>**typed letter signed</i>	1956 Jul 17
b. 28, f. 8	Henry Cowell <i>**autograph letter signed</i>	1956 Jul 23
b. 28, f. 8	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1959 Aug 4
b. 28, f. 8	Henry Cowell <i>**typed letter signed</i>	
b. 28, f. 8	Stone, Christopher <i>typed letter signed</i>	
b. 28, f. 8	<u>Times</u> <i>**clipping</i>	1962 May 11
b. 28, f. 8	Harmony Twichell Ives to Henry Cowell and Stone, Christopher <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1964 Feb 26
b. 28, f. 9	Becker, Stella J. to Henry Cowell with Henry Cowell note <i>**autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 28, f. 9	Heilner, Irwin to Henry Cowell <i>**autograph letter (incomplete)</i>	1943 Jul 14
b. 28, f. 9	Rogal-Lewitzsky, Dm. R. to Henry Cowell <i>**typed letter signed</i>	1934 Jun 9
b. 28, f. 9	Rogers, Charles P. to Henry Cowell (sent by Henry Cowell to Charles Ives) <i>**autograph postcard signed</i>	1934 Nov 26
b. 28, f. 9	Rogers, C.P. to Henry Cowell (sent to Charles Ives) <i>**typed letter signed</i>	1935 May [?]
b. 28, f. 9	St. Edmunds, Hjalmar to Henry Cowell <i>**autograph letter signed</i>	1932 Sep 22
b. 28, f. 9	dedication to Henry Cowell by St. Edmunds <i>**autograph signed</i>	no date
b. 28, f. 9	"Higher Rhythm" St. Edmunds with 2 music examples <i>**typed copy signed</i>	1932 Sep 21
b. 28, f. 9	[Schmolke], Elsa to Henry Cowell <i>**radiogram</i>	1932 Mar 7
b. 28, f. 9	[Slonimsky], Nicolas to Henry Cowell <i>**radiogram</i>	1932 Mar 7
b. 28, f. 9	Sprague Meter Co. ("Leslie") to Henry Cowell with Henry Cowell note to Charles Ives <i>**typed letter signed</i>	1935 Dec 5

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

	Cowell, Sidney See: III.A/28/1-9/Cowell, Henry X.D/67/24/Library Correspondence	
	Dahl, Ingolf See: III.A/27/2/Babitz III.A/28/8/Cowell	
b. 29, f. 1	Dalberg, Emil <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Mar 4
b. 29, f. 1	Dalcrose, Eugene <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1923 Oct 10
	Charles Ives to Damrosch, Walter <i>2 typed letters (copy)</i>	1911 Dec 14, 1915 Jun 24
b. 29, f. 1	Damrosch, Walter <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1915 Jun 28
b. 29, f. 1	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date [1936-37?]
b. 29, f. 1	D'Angeli, Andrea <i>autograph letter signed (enc card)</i>	1922 Aug 22
	Daniel, Oliver See III.B/34/1/American Composers Alliance	
	Dark, Robert <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Jul IS
b. 29, f. 1	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	1944 Jul 28
b. 29, f. 1	Dark <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Aug 1
b. 29, f. 1	Darrach, William <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Apr 15
	Day, Darby See II.B/25/5/20th Amendment	
b. 29, f. 1	Day, George Parmly <i>*typed letter (copy)</i> See also III.B/36/7/Yale	1947 May 16
	Davis, Curtis See also III.A/30/18/Myrick	

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Davis, Curtis (continued)

b. 29, f. 1	Davis <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Apr 24
b. 29, f. 1	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 1	Davis <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Apr 24
b. 29, f. 1	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 1	Davis <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947.May 6
b. 29, f. 1	Davis <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1947 Jul 10
b. 29, f. 1	Davis, Grace P. <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	[1923] Aug 12, [1947] Oct 24
b. 29, f. 1	[?] Oct 24 <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	[?] Oct 24
b. 29, f. 1	Davison, June <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1953 Jun 26
b. 29, f. 1	Day, Albert <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1920 Oct 11
b. 29, f. 1	Dean, Talmadge <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Apr 17
b. 29, f. 1	de Blanek, A. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 17
b. 29, f. 1	de Conde <i>autograph letter signed</i> See also III.B/34/3/Annuaire	1949 Jun 20
b. 29, f. 1	Charles Ives transcription of postcard of Decherd, [?] <i>draft</i>	no date
	Dee, Lola <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] May 10
b. 29, f. 1	Dee to Yates, Peter <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	
b. 29, f. 1	Charles Ives to Dee <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 1	Charles Ives/de Flomdor, Mme. Nektar <i>typed letter signed</i>	1927 Oct 6
b. 29, f. 1	de Koven, Mrs. Reginald <i>typed letter signed</i>	1936 Apr 15

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 29, f. 1	Delafield, Polly to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1942 May 14, 1948 Sep 23
b. 29, f. 1	Delano, Moreau <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1896 Aug 18
b. 29, f. 1	DeMorgan, John <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1923 Jan 5
	Denmark, Jettie <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1939 Apr 17
b. 29, f. 1	Denmark, Jettie <i>enc card</i>	1939 Apr 17
b. 29, f. 1	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 1	de Reszke, Jean <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 20
b. 29, f. 1	Dickinson, Clarence <i>typed letter signed</i>	1921 Mar 7
b. 29, f. 1	Diggle, Roland <i>autograph letter signed</i> with note Charles Ives	[?] Apr 3
b. 29, f. 1	Diggle <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] Aug 14
b. 29, f. 1	Ditson, Charles <i>typed letter signed</i>	1923 Apr 18
b. 29, f. 1	Charles Ives to Dixon, [?] <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1928 Sep 28
b. 29, f. 1	Dixon, Dean <i>typed letter signed</i>	1952 Feb 14
b. 29, f. 1	Charles Ives to Dodero, [?] <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 1	Doe, Doris <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1942 Oct 14
b. 29, f. 1	Charles Ives to Dom [?] <i>draft</i>	no date
	Donovan, Richard See also III.B/36/7-8/Yale	
b. 29, f. 1	Donovan, Richard to VanSantvoord, George re Charles Ives Yale Award <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1953
b. 29, f. 1	Donovan to Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1953 Mar 24

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Donovan, Richard (continued)

b. 29, f. 1	Harmony Twichell Ives to Donovan <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1953 Apr 6
b. 29, f. 1	Harmony Twichell Ives to Holden, Reuben <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1954 Mar 4
b. 29, f. 1	Holden, Reuben to Donovan <i>typed letter signed</i> citation enc	1954 Jun 9
b. 29, f. 1	Harmony Twichell Ives to Donovan <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1954 Jun 15
b. 29, f. 1	Dossert, Deane <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 9
b. 29, f. 1	Dossert, Deane <i>note Charles Ives</i>	1922 Aug 9
b. 29, f. 1	Douglas, Robert Graham D. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 May 8
b. 29, f. 1	Douglas, ? <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
	Dower, Helen See III.B/34/2/American Music Center	
	Downes, Olin <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Nov 4
b. 29, f. 1	Charles Ives to Downes <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1925 Feb 11
b. 29, f. 1	[?] Sarah [cousin?] to Harmony Twichell Ives re Downes <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 Oct 15
b. 29, f. 1	Downes <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1946 Apr 5, May 3, 1954 Jul 6
b. 29, f. 1	Downs, Mrs. John C. (Mary) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 19
b. 29, f. 1	Draw [?], John W. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 7
	Dreier, K. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1939 Mar 24
b. 29, f. 1	Dreier <i>Christmas card</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 1	Dreier <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1939 Oct 14, 1948 Jun 14
b. 29, f. 1	Drummond, [?] <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1948 Feb 12

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 29, f. 1	Dumesnil, Suzanne <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Oct 17
b. 29, f. 1	Dupriez, Christian <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1946 Feb 3
b. 29, f. 1	1946 Mar 3 <i>2 enc</i>	1946 Mar 3
b. 29, f. 1	Durkin, Annie <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1932 Dec 28
b. 29, f. 1	Duschak, Alice <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1944 Jun 27
b. 29, f. 2	Charles Ives/Eames (Scripps College) <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 2	Eaton, Roa <i>autograph letter signed, card</i> (enc program)	1922 Oct 8
b. 29, f. 2	Edmunds, John (Syracuse University) <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1946 Nov 30
b. 29, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 29, f. 2	Edwards, Ellen <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1934 Mar 25
b. 29, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>autograph letter signed and envelope</i>	1934 Mar 28
b. 29, f. 2	Eldridge, Carlton <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1951 Dec 27, 1952 Feb 9
	Einstein, Albert <i>typed letter signed</i> See III.B/34/7/Emergency Committee of Atomic Scientists	
b. 29, f. 2	Ekins, Arthur <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1947 May 12
b. 29, f. 2	Emerson, Amelia F. <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1939 Feb 3, Apr 28
	Emling, Ralph See III.A/28/1	
	Engel, Carl (Library of Congress) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1923 Mar 20
b. 29, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>typed letter (copy) signed</i>	1923 Mar 21
b. 29, f. 2	Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1924 Mar 22



## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Engel, Carl (Library of Congress) (continued)

b. 29, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>typed letter (copy)</i> with note Charles Ives	1924 Mar 27
b. 29, f. 3	Engel, Lehman See also: Lehman Engel Papers, Yale Music Library III.B/34/4/Arrow Music Press	
b. 29, f. 3	Engel, Lehman <i>(photocopies of Charles Ives to Engel--from Engel to V. Perlis 1971)</i>	
b. 29, f. 3	Engel, Lehman <i>5 pp of contents by J. Kirkpatrick, typed copy</i>	
b. 29, f. 3	Millsaps College (Parks, James F.) to Perlis, Vivian <i>typed letter signed</i>	1970 May 18
b. 29, f. 3	John Kirkpatrick to Parks (Millsaps) <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1970 Oct 20
b. 29, f. 3	Lehman Engel/Perlis <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1969 Oct 20, 1973 Sep 26
b. 29, f. 3	Lehman Engel/Charles Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1932 Jan 21
b. 29, f. 3	Charles Ives/Lehman Engel <i>autograph letter signed (2 copies)</i>	1932 Jan 25
b. 29, f. 3	Engel, Lehman <i>and envelope (copy)</i>	
b. 29, f. 3	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1932 May 4
b. 29, f. 3	Charles Ives/Lehman Engel for 1932 Jun 16 <i>2 drafts</i>	
b. 29, f. 3	Charles Ives/Lehman Engel <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1932 Jun 16
b. 29, f. 3	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1932 Jul 11
b. 29, f. 3	Lehman Engel <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Oct 10
b. 29, f. 3	Charles Ives/Lehman Engel response and sketch for 1933 Oct 14 <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 3	Engel, Lehman <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	
b. 29, f. 3	Charles Ives/Lehman Engel <i>and envelope</i>	1933 Oct 14

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Engel, Lehman (continued)

b. 29, f. 3	Lehman Engel <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Nov 1
b. 29, f. 3	Charles Ives for 1937 Mar 31 <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 3	Engel, Lehman <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	
b. 29, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives/Lehman Engel <i>and envelope</i>	1937 Mar 31
b. 29, f. 3	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 Apr 4
b. 29, f. 3	Charles Ives response and sketch for <i>draft</i>	
b. 29, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives/Lehman Engel <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1937 Apr 10
b. 29, f. 3	Lehman Engel <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1937 May 2
b. 29, f. 3	of Ives music to Lehman Engel <i>typed list</i>	
b. 29, f. 3	verso for [?] Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 3	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 May 11
b. 29, f. 3	above <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	
b. 29, f. 3	Charles Ives for 1937 May 18 <i>verso draft</i>	
b. 29, f. 3	(enc copy for "Letters of Composers") corrections and transcription by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 29, f. 3	Charles Ives for 1937 May 18 <i>4 draft</i>	
b. 29, f. 3	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 May 27
b. 29, f. 3	Charles Ives response to and for 1937 Jun 6 <i>draft</i>	
b. 29, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives (signed Charles Ives)/Col. Phonograph <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1937 Jun 5
b. 29, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1937 Jun 6
b. 29, f. 3	Lehman Engel <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1937 Jun 13

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Engel, Lehman (continued)

b. 29, f. 3	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 Dec 3
b. 29, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1937 Dec 4
b. 29, f. 3	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1938 Mar 5
b. 29, f. 3	Edith Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1938 Mar 9
b. 29, f. 3	Lehman Engel (enc Arrow) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1938 Jun 15
b. 29, f. 3	Charles Ives for (the 4th by Edith Ives) <i>4 draft</i>	1938 Aug 23
b. 29, f. 3	transcription by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 29, f. 3	Lehman Engel (Arrow) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1938 Aug 27
b. 29, f. 4	Edith Ives to Lehman Engel <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1938 Oct 16
b. 29, f. 4	Lehman Engel to Edith Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1938 Nov 22
b. 29, f. 4	Charles Ives for <i>draft</i>	1938 Nov 26
b. 29, f. 4	Edith Ives to Lehman Engel <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	
b. 29, f. 4	Edith Ives to Lehman Engel Christmas card <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1938
b. 29, f. 4	Ives Family (Harmony Twichell Ives) <i>card (copy)</i>	[1938? Jul]
b. 29, f. 4	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	[?1939 Jan 13]
b. 29, f. 4	Charles Ives to ? [Clifton, Chalmers] <i>draft</i>	[?1939 Feb]
b. 29, f. 4	Lehman Engel to Charles Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Feb 26
b. 29, f. 4	Lehman Engel <i>printed card</i>	1939 Mar 4
b. 29, f. 4	Lehman Engel <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1939 May 5
b. 29, f. 4	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1939 Mar 12

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Engel, Lehman (continued)

b. 29, f. 4	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Mar 24
b. 29, f. 4	Charles Ives for 1939 Mar 27 <i>draft 1</i>	
b. 29, f. 4	Charles Ives for 1939 Mar 27 <i>draft 2</i>	
b. 29, f. 4	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1939 Mar 27
b. 29, f. 4	1939 May 10 <i>program</i>	1939 May 10
b. 29, f. 4	for 1939 Jul 4 <i>draft</i>	
b. 29, f. 4	1939 Jul 29 <i>marriage announcement of Edith Ives (copy)</i>	1939 Jul 29
b. 29, f. 4	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Jul 25
b. 29, f. 4	Charles Ives for 1939 Aug 8 <i>draft</i>	
b. 29, f. 4	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1939 Aug 8
b. 29, f. 4	Lehman Engel <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1939 Aug 18, Sep 22
b. 29, f. 4	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1939 Sep 28
b. 29, f. 4	Lehman Engel <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1939 Oct 1, Dec 29
b. 29, f. 4	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1940 Jan 1
b. 29, f. 4	enc in above <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	
b. 29, f. 4	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1940 Jan 31
b. 29, f. 4	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1940 Feb 7
b. 29, f. 4	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Feb 8
b. 29, f. 4	Arrow <i>contract (copy)</i>	1940 May 25
b. 29, f. 4	Charles Ives for 1940 May 25 <i>draft</i>	

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Engel, Lehman (continued)

b. 29, f. 4	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Jun 19
b. 29, f. 4	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1940 Jun 19
b. 29, f. 4	Charles Ives for 1940 Jun 24 <i>draft</i>	
b. 29, f. 4	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1940 Jun 24
b. 29, f. 4	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Oct 26
b. 29, f. 4	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	[1940?] Nov 5
b. 29, f. 4	Charles Ives for 1941 May 13 <i>draft</i>	
b. 29, f. 4	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1941 May 13
b. 29, f. 4	Lehman Engel <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1941 May 14, Nov 1
b. 29, f. 4	Engel, Lehman <i>draft for 1941 Nov 6</i>	
b. 29, f. 4	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1941 Nov 6
b. 29, f. 5	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Nov 8
b. 29, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>telegram (copy)</i>	1941 Nov 8
b. 29, f. 5	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Nov 29
b. 29, f. 5	Lehman Engel <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1942 Aug 4
b. 29, f. 5	Charles Ives for <i>draft</i>	1942 Aug 12
b. 29, f. 5	transcription by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 29, f. 5	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1942 Aug 12
b. 29, f. 5	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Aug 23
b. 29, f. 5	Lehman Engel <i>autograph card signed</i>	1942 Dec 17

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Engel, Lehman (continued)

b. 29, f. 5	Edith Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy) and envelope</i>	1943 Nov 25
b. 29, f. 5	Charles Ives for 1944 Mar 4 <i>draft</i>	
b. 29, f. 5	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Feb 29
b. 29, f. 5	Charles Ives for 1944 Mar 4 <i>draft</i>	
b. 29, f. 5	Engel, Lehman <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	
b. 29, f. 5	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>and envelope</i>	1944 Mar 4
b. 29, f. 5	Lehman Engel <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1944 Mar 22
b. 29, f. 5	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Jul 1
b. 29, f. 5	Charles Ives for 1944 Jul 10 <i>draft 1</i>	
b. 29, f. 5	Charles Ives for 1944 Jul 10 <i>draft 2</i>	
b. 29, f. 5	Engel, Lehman <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	
b. 29, f. 5	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>and envelope</i>	1944 Jul 10
b. 29, f. 5	Lehman Engel <i>autograph card signed</i>	1944 Dec 16
b. 29, f. 5	Lehman Engel <i>Christmas card signed</i>	1945 Dec 14
b. 29, f. 5	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Dec 16
b. 29, f. 5	Lehman Engel <i>telegram</i>	1947 May 5
b. 29, f. 5	Charles Ives for 1947 Jun 23 <i>draft</i>	
b. 29, f. 5	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1947 Jun 23
b. 29, f. 5	Charles Ives for 1947 Sep 20 <i>draft</i>	
b. 29, f. 5	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy) and envelope</i>	1947 Sep 20

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Engel, Lehman (continued)

b. 29, f. 5	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Oct 2
b. 29, f. 5	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1948 Jan 23
b. 29, f. 5	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy) and envelope</i>	1949 Jan 23
b. 29, f. 5	Lehman Engel <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1949 Jul 14
b. 29, f. 5	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1951 Feb 18
b. 29, f. 5	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1951 Mar 24
b. 29, f. 5	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy) and envelope</i>	1951 May 7
b. 29, f. 5	Lehman Engel <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 May 24
b. 29, f. 5	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1954 Aug 10
b. 29, f. 5	by [?] signed by Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1959 Oct 29
b. 29, f. 6	Erskine, Halley <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Feb 27
	Eschman, Karl (Denison University) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 21
b. 29, f. 6	Charles Ives to Eschman <i>draft</i>	
b. 29, f. 6	Eschman <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Dec 19
	Ewen, David <i>typed letter signed and questionnaire</i>	1934 Mar 12
b. 29, f. 6	Charles Ives to Ewen <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1934 May [?]
b. 29, f. 6	Charles Ives to Ewen <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 6	Ewen <i>typed letter signed</i>	1950 Jun 10
b. 29, f. 6	Charles Ives to Ewen <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 7	Fairchild, Blair <i>autograph letter signed (card and envelope)</i>	no date [?1922]

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 29, f. 7	Falcones, George R. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Jan 3
b. 29, f. 7	Fawcett, Robert to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date [?1958]
	Fehl, Charles P. See III.A/30/18/Myrick	
b. 29, f. 7	Feist, Milton (secretary, Merrymount Music, Inc.) <i>typed letter signed</i> See also III.B/34/15/Mercury	1956 Jun 11
b. 29, f. 7	Charles Ives to Field, Michael <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 7	Finney, Ross Lee <i>typed letter signed</i> (enc from Music Teachers National Association)	1943 Feb 23
b. 29, f. 7	Charles Ives to Finney <i>draft</i>	
	Fisher, Sidney Brown <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1933 May 13, 1933 Michaelmas Day
b. 29, f. 7	Fisher, Sidney Brown <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1933 Nov 26
b. 29, f. 7	1936 Dec 6, 1940 Dec 15, 1945 Jan 16 <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1936 Dec 6, 1940 Dec 15, 1945 Jan 16
b. 29, f. 7	Fisher, Sidney Brown and Betty <i>card signed and envelope</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 7	Fisher, Wm. Arms (Oliver Ditson Co.) <i>typed letter signed and copy</i>	1922 Aug 8
b. 29, f. 7	Flammer, Harold <i>typed letter signed</i>	1923 May 2
	Fletcher, Lucille See folder 29/8	
b. 29, f. 7	Follendorf, Gordon <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1949 Oct 31
b. 29, f. 7	Foote, Arthur <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1920 [??]
b. 29, f. 7	Fracht, J. Albert <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1952 May 11
b. 29, f. 7	Frankel, Cecil Mrs. <i>2 typed letters signed and 2 articles</i>	1922 Sep 29, May 7



## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 29, f. 7	Frankenstein, Alfred V. <i>5 typed letters signed</i>	1935 Jun 29, 1947 Feb 9, [1947?] Feb 19, 1947 Feb 26, 1952 Jan 2
b. 29, f. 7	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 7	Franz, H. <i>autograph card</i>	1922 Aug 14
	Freed, Ron See X.D/67/20/Library Correspondence (Southern)	
b. 29, f. 7	Freed, Isadore (enc program) <i>2 letters signed</i>	1931 Jul 14, [?] Apr 8
b. 29, f. 7	Frey, W. Guernsey, Jr. <i>autograph card</i>	1947 May 12
	Friedheim, Philip <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1950 Feb 27
b. 29, f. 7	Friedheim and Reiner, Stuart <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1951 Aug 9
b. 29, f. 7	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 7	Friedheim and Reiner <i>autograph Christmas card</i>	1951 Dec
b. 29, f. 7	Fritzberg, Everett <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1925 May 17
b. 29, f. 7	Frost, Violet C. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] Mar 13
b. 29, f. 7	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 29, f. 7	Fujita, F. <i>typed letter</i>	1953 Oct 10
b. 29, f. 7	Furnhjelm, E. <i>autograph card signed</i>	1922 Aug 30
b. 29, f. 8	Fletcher, Lucille See also III.A/34/4-5/Bernard Herrmann	
b. 29, f. 8	Fletcher <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 May 25
b. 29, f. 8	Charles Ives <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 8	Charles Ives for New Yorker profile by Fletcher <i>inserts autograph 8 pp</i>	no date

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Fletcher, Lucille (continued)

b. 29, f. 8	profile <i>typescript 32 pp</i>	
b. 29, f. 8	Fletcher, Lucille <i>typescript 29 pp with Charles Ives corrections</i>	
b. 29, f. 8	Fletcher, Lucille <i>typescript 28 pp with Charles Ives corrections</i>	
b. 29, f. 8	Fletcher, Lucille <i>typescript of corrected pp only</i>	
	Furness, Chalmers See Furness, Clifton	
b. 29, f. 9	Furness, Clifton	
b. 29, f. 9	Furness, Clifton <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1921 Aug 15
b. 29, f. 9	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 29, f. 9	transcription by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1921 Sep 10
b. 29, f. 9	Charles Ives to above <i>typed copy</i>	1921 Oct 11
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1921 Oct 11
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>typed letter signed</i>	1921 Oct 22
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Jan 16
b. 29, f. 9	Charles Ives to above (enc Pratt Teachers Agency) <i>3 typed letters (copy)</i>	1922 Jan 20, Jan 31, 1922 Feb 1
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Feb 3
b. 29, f. 9	Summit Academy <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Apr 15
b. 29, f. 9	Charles Ives to above <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1922 Apr 17
b. 29, f. 9	Horace Mann School <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 May 4
b. 29, f. 9	Charles Ives to above <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1922 May 12

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Furness, Clifton (continued)

b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 11
b. 29, f. 9	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	1922 Aug 11
b. 29, f. 9	transcription by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 29, f. 9	Furness (with Charles Ives note) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Sep 11
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	[?1922] Oct 16, 1922 Nov 1, 1922 [fall]
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1923 Jan 22
b. 29, f. 9	1923 Mar 2, Mar 19 <i>2 autograph letters signed and enc</i>	1923 Mar 2, Mar 19
b. 29, f. 9	1923 May 30, Jul 24, 1923 Aug 3 <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1923 May 30, Jul 24, 1923 Aug 3
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1924 Apr 6, Jul 19
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>autograph card</i>	1925 May 31
b. 29, f. 9	Furness, T. Chalmers <i>*autograph letter signed (enc typed and envelope)</i>	1925 Jun 4
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1925 Sep 6
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1926 Jul 12, Oct 12
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>*autograph letter signed</i>	1926 Dec 9
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1926 Dec 20
b. 29, f. 9	recommendation Charles Ives re Furness, Chalmers <i>2 copies</i>	1927 Jan 8
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>*autograph letter signed</i>	1927 Jan [?]
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?1927] Feb 20
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>autograph letter signed (partial)</i>	[?] 1927 Mar
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>*2 autograph letters signed</i>	1927 Mar 25, Mar 27

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Furness, Clifton (continued)

b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>typed letter signed</i>	1927 Jun 20
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>*2 autograph letters signed</i>	1927 Oct 24, Nov 28
b. 29, f. 9	(enc article) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1927 Nov 29
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>*autograph letter signed</i>	1927 Dec 8
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1928 Jan 21, Feb 13
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1928 Apr 10, May 24
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>*typed letter signed</i>	1928 Jul 17
b. 29, f. 9	Furness <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1928 Aug 31, Dec 5
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1928 Dec 13
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>typed letter signed</i>	1929 Mar 24
b. 29, f. 10	Furness, Clifton <i>enc article signed</i>	
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>typed letter signed</i>	1929 Apr 22
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?1929] Apr 23
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1929 Dec 26
b. 29, f. 10	enc I.O.U.	1930 Aug 13
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>typed letter signed</i>	1930 Jul 1
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1930 Sep 10, Dec 1
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>*autograph letter signed</i>	1931 Jan 21
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1931 Jan 21
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Dec 30

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Furness, Clifton (continued)

b. 29, f. 10	Furness, Clifton <i>*verso of above</i>	
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>*autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Nov 7
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>typed letter signed</i>	1934 Mar 7
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1934 Apr 8
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>autograph card</i>	1934 Apr 12
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>5 autograph letters signed</i>	1934 Apr 19, 1935 Aug 15, Apr 8, 1935 Jun 3, Sep 8
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>typed letter signed</i>	1935 Oct 9
b. 29, f. 10	Charles Ives to Furness <i>(copy) John Kirkpatrick</i>	1935 Dec 7
b. 29, f. 10	lecture announcement	1935 Dec [?] 2
b. 29, f. 10	radio announcement	1935 Dec [?] 2
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1936 Mar 10, Apr 16, 1937 Mar 24
b. 29, f. 10	enc program	1937 Apr 30
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1937 May 12, 1938 May 11, Sep 17
b. 29, f. 10	Furness (enc student note) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1938 Nov 19
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1938 Dec 6, 1939 Jan 29, Jun 4
b. 29, f. 10	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	1939 Jun 4
b. 29, f. 10	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	1939 Jun [?]
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1939 Jun 30, 1940 May 27
b. 29, f. 10	enc program	1942 Jan 12
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1942 Mar 3, May 1, 1943 Sep 7
b. 29, f. 10	enc program	

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Furness, Clifton (continued)

b. 29, f. 10	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Oct 28
b. 29, f. 10	"Music and the War" radio interview Furness and Nathan, Hans <i>enc</i>	
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 Jan 1
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Feb 13
b. 29, f. 10	Furness <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1946 Feb 24, Feb 28
b. 29, f. 10	obituary from Birchard <i>enc</i>	
b. 29, f. 10	no date <i>typed letter signed and note autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 10	Furness, Clifton <i>excerpt (copy)</i>	
b. 29, f. 10	obituary Furness, Clifford [brother]	1969 Aug 4
b. 29, f. 10	<u>Times</u> article re Whitman and Furness	1955 Feb 6
b. 29, f. 11	Charles Ives to Garbarius, Miss <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 11	Gabrilowitsch, Clara <i>typed letter signed</i>	1923 Apr 18
b. 29, f. 11	Gage, Delight <i>typed card signed</i>	1951 Mar 4
b. 29, f. 11	Gardner, Frank <i>typed letter</i>	1922 Aug 7
b. 29, f. 11	Garone, Lillian to MacKenzie <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1943 Mar 25
b. 29, f. 11	Gatti, Guido M. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1932 May 25
b. 29, f. 11	Charles Ives to above (list) <i>draft</i>	no date
	Gavin, Michael See 31/3/Poverty Flat	
b. 29, f. 11	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

	Geffen, Felicia See III.B/34/2/American Music Center	
b. 29, f. 11	Gericke, Wilhelm <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1921 Apr 3
	German, Mrs. John <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 11	(Adelaide Verplanck)	no date
b. 29, f. 11	(enc)	
b. 29, f. 11	re Gershwin, George (Florentine Bindery, Martin, Charles) with Charles Ives marginalia recto and verso	1934 May 15
b. 29, f. 11	Gibbons, Minnie <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Apr 3
b. 29, f. 11	Gigout, Eugene <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1921 Jul 11
	Gilbert, Henry <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1920 May 26
b. 29, f. 11	Charles Ives to above <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1920 May 28
b. 29, f. 11	Gilbert <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1921 Feb 17
b. 29, f. 11	film program enc	1922 Aug 12
b. 29, f. 11	Gilkyson <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 May 5
b. 29, f. 12	Charles Ives list for Gilman, Lawrence <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 12	Gilman, Lawrence <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1939 Jan 19
b. 29, f. 12	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	1939 Jan 27
b. 29, f. 12	Edith Ives for [?] <i>draft</i>	1939 Jan 27
b. 29, f. 12	Charles Ives for [?] <i>draft</i>	1939 Jan 27
b. 29, f. 12	Gilman <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1939 Jan 28
b. 29, f. 12	Anderson, [?] [daughter of Gilman] 1939 Oct 1 <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Charles Ives list for Gilman, Lawrence (continued)

b. 29, f. 12	Gilman, Mrs. Elizabeth <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1954 Dec [?]
b. 29, f. 13	Goetschius, Percy <i>autograph letter signed and envelope</i>	1923 May 20
b. 29, f. 13	Charles Ives to Goldberg, Dr. [?] <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] May 29
b. 29, f. 13	Charles Ives to Goldberg, Isaac <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?]
b. 29, f. 13	Charles Ives to Goldberg, Isaac <i>draft</i>	[?]
	Goldstein, Jerome <i>autograph letter signed</i> (2 programs enc)	1922 Aug 29
b. 29, f. 13	Charles Ives to Goldstein <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1922 Oct 10
b. 29, f. 13	Goldstein <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1922 Oct 20, 1924 Apr 25
b. 29, f. 13	Goldstein, Walter <i>typed letter signed</i> with Charles Ives marginalia	1921 Mar 10
b. 29, f. 13	Goossen, J. Fred <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1951 Mar 4
b. 29, f. 13	Goossens, Eugene <i>typed letter signed</i>	1927 Feb 13
b. 29, f. 13	Charles Ives to Goossens <i>draft</i>	[?] [Jan?] 31
b. 29, f. 14	Gore, Richard T. <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1949 Nov 25, 1956 Jul 13
	Goss, Madeleine B. <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1946 Oct 14
b. 29, f. 14	Goss <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Jan 24
b. 29, f. 14	Goss to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed copy</i>	1946 Oct 14
b. 29, f. 14	Goss <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 Oct 28
b. 29, f. 14	Goss <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1947 Feb 26, Mar 20
b. 29, f. 14	Goss <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Apr 18



## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Goss, Madeleine B. (continued)

b. 29, f. 14	Charles Ives to Goss <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 14	Goss <i>typed list (3 pp)</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 14	Goss <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Jan 18
b. 29, f. 14	Gould, Morton <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Jul 7
b. 29, f. 14	Gould, Tanya <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1947 Nov 14
b. 29, f. 14	Grace, Richard <i>autograph letter signed</i> (program enc: see program file)	1951 Aug 26
b. 29, f. 14	Charles Ives to Grannis, Dr. [?] <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 14	Gray, Donald <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Aug 22
	Green, Ray See: III.B/34/2/American Music Center 36/8/Yale Library	
b. 29, f. 14	Charles Ives to Green, Ray <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 14	Greenburg, Wm. H. <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1920 Jan 14, 1929 Jul 13, Oct 15
b. 29, f. 14	Grenfellows, [?] <i>autograph card</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 14	Greville, Ursula <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 16
b. 29, f. 14	Grey, Wm. A. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Feb 26
b. 29, f. 14	Charles Ives to Griffin, Stuart <i>fragment</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 14	Griffith, Kenneth <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1949 Jun 20
	Griggs, John C. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1916 May 13
b. 29, f. 14	Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1916 May 19

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Griggs, John C. (continued)

b. 29, f. 14	Griggs <i>autograph letter signed</i> transcribed by John Kirkpatrick	1921 Aug 27
b. 29, f. 14	by Griggs with Griggs note <i>published article</i>	1925 Jun 16
b. 29, f. 14	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	1930 Jan 3
	Griggs (daughter) See 30/14/Kirkpatrick 1958 Oct 12	
	Grumman, Ellsworth See III.B/36/7/Yale	
	Guillaume, J.G. <i>autograph letter signed envelope</i>	no date
b. 29, f. 14	1920 Jun 26 <i>enc article</i>	1920 Jun 26
b. 29, f. 14	1932 Mar 9 <i>autograph card</i>	1932 Mar 9
b. 29, f. 14	Gunn, Ross <i>typed letter signed</i> (enc quarter tone computations and acoustic chart) Charles Ives manuscript page re quarter tones	1926 Jun 19
b. 30, f. 1	Hafford, Mary Gale <i>typed letter signed</i>	1952 May 28
b. 30, f. 1	Hall, Louise Twichell to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>*typed (copy)</i>	[?] summer 46
b. 30, f. 1	Halmans, Ray <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Nov 19
b. 30, f. 1	Halpert, Harold Karl <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1939 Apr 27
b. 30, f. 1	Hamilton, Clarence G. <i>typed letter</i>	1920 Mar 10
	Hammond, Vernon See III.B/34/2/American Music Center	
b. 30, f. 1	to Hanke, note Charles Ives <i>envelope</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 1	Harriman, Mrs. J. Borden (Florence) 1945 Nov 7 <i>typed letter signed</i>	
b. 30, f. 1	Charles Ives answer to above <i>draft</i>	no date

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

	Hanson, Howard <i>typed letter signed</i> with Charles Ives marginalia	1934 Aug 17
b. 30, f. 1	Hanson, signed by Martins, Mabel <i>typed letter signed</i> marginalia Charles Ives to above	1934 Oct 22
b. 30, f. 1	Snell, Mabel Martins for Hanson <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Nov 6
b. 30, f. 1	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
	Hardcastle, Arthur E. <i>typed letter signed</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 1	Hardcastle <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1930 Aug 27
b. 30, f. 1	Hardcastle <i>typed letter</i>	1930 Nov 20
b. 30, f. 1	Hardcastle <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1931 Aug 23
b. 30, f. 1	Hardcastle <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Dec 15
b. 30, f. 1	to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 1	Hardcastle <i>typed letter</i>	1947 Jul 10
b. 30, f. 1	Harding, Milton B. <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1922 Aug 7, Aug 16
b. 30, f. 1	Harris, Roy <i>typed letter signed</i>	1952 Jul 14
b. 30, f. 1	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
	Harrison, Lou See folders 30/2 and 30/3	
b. 30, f. 1	Charles Ives to Hart, Leo <i>draft</i>	no date
	Charles Ives re Heifetz <i>draft memo</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 1	Heifetz, Jascha <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Feb 10
b. 30, f. 1	by (Magill, W.R.)	

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Charles Ives re Heifetz (continued)

b. 30, f. 1	by Charles Ives <i>draft memo</i>	
b. 30, f. 1	Charles Ives to Magill <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 1	Magill for Heifetz <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 May 31
b. 30, f. 1	Heil, Jerome E. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Feb 26
	Heilner, Irwin See 28/9/Cowell	
	Herrmann, Bernard See folders 30/4 and 30/5	
b. 30, f. 2	Harrison, Lou See also: III.A/27/10/Cage X.D/65/3; X.D/67/17/Library Correspondence and gifts after 1955	
b. 30, f. 2	John Kirkpatrick listing of contents <i>5 pp</i>	
b. 30, f. 2	Harrison, Lou <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1936 Mar 25, [? Apr or May]
b. 30, f. 2	Harrison with note Charles Ives <i>typed copy</i>	
b. 30, f. 2	Harrison to Barlow <i>typed letter</i> (verso Charles Ives note)	[?1936 Sep 27]
b. 30, f. 2	Harrison <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1936 Nov [?]
b. 30, f. 2	Charles Ives for above <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 2	Chester Ives for Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1936 Dec 17
b. 30, f. 2	Harrison <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1937 Feb 16
b. 30, f. 2	Harrison <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1937 Mar 23
b. 30, f. 2	Charles Ives to Henry Cowell re Harrison <i>draft</i>	[1943 Jul ?]
b. 30, f. 2	Charles Ives to Harrison <i>draft</i>	[1943 Aug ?]

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Harrison, Lou (continued)

b. 30, f. 2	[1943 Aug ?] <i>draft 2 pp</i>	[1943 Aug ?]
b. 30, f. 2	Harrison <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	[1943 Aug ?], [1943 Sep ?]
b. 30, f. 2	Charles Ives <i>2 drafts</i>	[1943 Sep ?], [1944 Oct ?]
b. 30, f. 2	Harrison <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1944 Oct 23
b. 30, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 2	Harrison <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1944 Dec
b. 30, f. 2	1945 Jul 22 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 Jul 22
b. 30, f. 2	reply to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 2	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>draft</i>	1946 Feb
b. 30, f. 2	Harrison <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 Feb 19
b. 30, f. 2	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 Feb 19
b. 30, f. 2	Charles Ives for 1946 Feb 19 <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 2	Harrison <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 Feb
b. 30, f. 2	Charles Ives for 1946 Mar 6 <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 2	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 Mar 6
b. 30, f. 2	Harrison <i>autograph LS</i>	1946 Apr 1[?]
b. 30, f. 2	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 Apr 8
b. 30, f. 2	Harrison <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1946 Apr [?]
b. 30, f. 2	Harrison <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 Apr 14
b. 30, f. 2	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 Apr 21

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Harrison, Lou (continued)

b. 30, f. 3	Harrison <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 May
b. 30, f. 3	Charles Ives for 1946 Jun 16 <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 Jun 16
b. 30, f. 3	Charles Ives for 1946 Jun 28 <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 Jun 28
b. 30, f. 3	Harrison <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 Jul 24
b. 30, f. 3	Charles Ives for 1946 Aug 9 <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 3	(not sent) <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 Aug 9
b. 30, f. 3	Harrison <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1946 Jul 24?]
b. 30, f. 3	Charles Ives for 1946 Nov 20 <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 Nov 20
b. 30, f. 3	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	1946 Dec [?]
b. 30, f. 3	Harrison <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1947 Jan [?]
b. 30, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1947 Jan 15
b. 30, f. 3	Charles Ives for 1947 Jan 17 <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1947 Jan 17
b. 30, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1947 Feb 14
b. 30, f. 3	Cage to Charles Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 May 13
b. 30, f. 3	1947 May [?] <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1947 May [?]

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Harrison, Lou (continued)

b. 30, f. 3	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	1947 [spring?]
b. 30, f. 3	Cage <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Jun 9
b. 30, f. 3	Harrison <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1947 Jul 2 [?], 1947 Jul 9
b. 30, f. 3	Charles Ives answer to above <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 3	to ? <i>draft</i>	[?1947 Jul]
b. 30, f. 3	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	[?1947 Jul)
b. 30, f. 3	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	[?1947 Nov]
b. 30, f. 3	Harrison <i>autograph letter signed card</i>	1948 Dec
b. 30, f. 3	Harrison <i>typed letter signed</i>	1949 Feb 1
b. 30, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1949 Feb 10, 1951 Feb 15
b. 30, f. 3	Harrison <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1952 Jul 19
b. 30, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1952] Jul 24
b. 30, f. 3	Harrison <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1952] [?] no date
b. 30, f. 3	Charles Ives to Harrison <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 3	note from John Kirkpatrick re leaves for <u>114 Songs</u>	

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 30, f. 4	Herrmann, Bernard The correspondence of Charles Ives to Herrmann is in the collection of Herrmann papers with his widow, Norma Shepard Herrmann, in London. Photocopies were made in 1979 by William Brooks. These are as follows: Nineteen letters, one original only in photocopy; one in Harmony Ives's hand signed "Charles;" one signed "Charles and Harmony Ives" in Harmony's hand; thirteen written and signed by Harmony; two written by Edith Ives and signed "Edith Ives for Charles Ives;" two written and signed by Edith. The dates cover two periods: 1936 Jul 18 to 1938 Oct (twelve letters); and 1945 Apr 22 to 1946 Sep 19 (six letters). One letter, from Edith, sent from Taormina, Italy is undated. This was probably written early 1933. These copies have been placed in the front of folder 30/4 preceding Herrmann's correspondence to Ives.  See also:  III.A/29/8/Fletcher  X.D/65/3; X.D/67/17/Library Correspondence and Gifts after 1955	
b. 30, f. 4	Charles Ives to Herrmann - verso to Moross transcribed by John Kirkpatrick <i>draft</i>	1932 [mid] Dec
b. 30, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	[?1936 Jun]
b. 30, f. 4	Herrmann <i>typed letter signed</i>	1936 Jul 14
b. 30, f. 4	Charles Ives to above <i>draft 1</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 4	no date <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 4	Herrmann with 2 mm of music <i>typed letter signed</i>	1936 Sep 14
b. 30, f. 4	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 4	Herrmann <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1936 Oct 2
b. 30, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	[1936 Oct 17] no date
b. 30, f. 4	Herrmann <i>typed letter signed</i>	1936 Nov 5
b. 30, f. 4	response to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 4	Herrmann <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 Aug 6



## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Herrmann, Bernard (continued)

b. 30, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	[?1937 Sep]
b. 30, f. 4	Herrmann <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 Oct 26
b. 30, f. 4	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 4	Herrmann <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 Nov 1
b. 30, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	[ca. 1938 Oct]
b. 30, f. 4	Herrmann <i>program</i>	
b. 30, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	1946 Jun 3 [?]
b. 30, f. 4	Herrmann, Lucille Fletcher <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1941 Sep 27, Oct
b. 30, f. 4	Herrmann (enc list radio program) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Mar 8
b. 30, f. 5	Charles Ives answer to 1943 Mar 8 <i>2 drafts</i>	1943 [?] no date
b. 30, f. 5	Herrmann (enc typed letter Munker, Ernest, 1943 Mar 22) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Apr 28
b. 30, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>draft 1</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>draft 2</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 5	1945 Jun 23 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 Jun 23
b. 30, f. 5	no date <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 5	Herrmann <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 May 29
b. 30, f. 5	Herrmann, Bernard <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 5	Herrmann <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Sep 15
b. 30, f. 5	Charles Ives for 1946 Sep 19 <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 5	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 Sep 19

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Herrmann, Bernard (continued)

b. 30, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 5	Herrmann <i>*typed (copy)</i>	1950 May 22
b. 30, f. 5	Herrmann <i>typed letter signed</i>	1950 Jun 12
b. 30, f. 5	Herrmann <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1950 Aug 20
b. 30, f. 5	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 5	to Herrmann, Wendy <i>memo draft</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 6	Hess, Maud M. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1947 Feb 28
b. 30, f. 6	[Hess], Inez <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 6	Hewitt, Caroline <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Dec 28
b. 30, f. 6	Hewitt <i>typed letter signed</i>	1935 Jun 21
b. 30, f. 7	Heyman, Katherine corrected typescript for radio program	1928 Mar 5
b. 30, f. 7	with autograph note (from scrapbook) <i>calling card</i>	
b. 30, f. 7	Heyman <i>7 autograph letters signed</i>	1926 Sep 16 to 1927 Aug 8
b. 30, f. 7	Charles Ives <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1927 Sep 9
b. 30, f. 7	Heyman <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1927 Oct 6
b. 30, f. 7	intro John Kirkpatrick <i>card</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 7	Heyman <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1928 Mar 23

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Heyman, Katherine corrected typescript for radio program (continued)

b. 30, f. 7	with program <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1930 Jan 24
b. 30, f. 7	Heyman <i>4 autograph letters signed</i>	1930 Dec 14, 1931 May 9, Sep 11, 1934 Jul 16
b. 30, f. 7	[1937 ? 26] <i>program</i>	[1937 ? 26]
b. 30, f. 7	Charles Ives <i>autograph card</i>	[1942 Apr 15)
b. 30, f. 7	no date <i>autograph letter signed memo</i>	no date
	Highet, Gilbert See 30/18/Myrick	
	Hijman See 27/9/Brickhause, E.L.	
b. 30, f. 8	Hill, Lee	[?] Sep 19
	Hill, Edward Burlingame See III.B/34/9/Hopkins	
b. 30, f. 8	Hill, M.W. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] Aug 15
b. 30, f. 8	Hill, Susan Benedict <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1896 Aug 20
b. 30, f. 8	by Harmony Twichell Ives of Hirschman, S.A. <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	[1940 ? ?]
b. 30, f. 8	Hochberg, Morris <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1947 Nov 8
b. 30, f. 8	Hoffmann, George <i>typed letter signed</i>	1926 Jul 16
b. 30, f. 8	Hofmann, W. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1932 Dec 20
b. 30, f. 8	Hofmann <i>autograph letter signed Christmas</i>	no date
	Holbrooke, Josef <i>autograph card</i>	1921 Mar 23
b. 30, f. 8	Holbrooke <i>program</i>	[?] Mar 16
b. 30, f. 8	1921 Mar 23 <i>2 advertisements</i>	1921 Mar 23

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Holbrooke, Josef (continued)

b. 30, f. 8	Holbrooke <i>3 programs</i>	1921 Mar, 1922 Aug, [1922 Aug]
b. 30, f. 8	Holbrooke <i>autograph letter signed</i>	
b. 30, f. 8	Holbrooke <i>clipping</i>	
	Holden, R. See: 29/1/Donovan III.B/34/2/American Music Center 36/7/Yale	
b. 30, f. 8	Hollas, Mr. and Mrs. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1930 Jul 26
b. 30, f. 8	Charles Ives - Hollister <i>3 drafts</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 8	Holman-Black, Charles <i>typed letter signed</i>	1923 May 25
	Holmes, Lawrence <i>program announcement</i>	(1934 Oct 16]
b. 30, f. 8	[John Kirkpatrick] to Ibbs and Tillett re Holmes <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1964 Sep 27
b. 30, f. 8	Ibbs and Tillett (Walker, D.G.) to John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1964 Oct 7
b. 30, f. 8	Falkner, Keith to John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1964 Oct 14
b. 30, f. 8	[John Kirkpatrick] to Holmes, Lawrence <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1964 Oct 19
b. 30, f. 8	[John Kirkpatrick] to Holmes <i>autograph (copy)</i>	1965 Jun 19
b. 30, f. 8	John Kirkpatrick to Holmes and envelope (returned) 1968 Aug 7 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	
b. 30, f. 8	John Kirkpatrick to Major Walker (Ibbs and Tillett) <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	
b. 30, f. 8	Walker, D.G. to John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1968 Aug 30
b. 30, f. 8	Holmes, Lawrence <i>autograph Christmas card with note</i>	
b. 30, f. 8	Holter, Sarah <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1920 Sep 30, [1922 ? Sep 6]

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 30, f. 8	Hopekirk, Helen <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1935 Jun 11
	Howard, Mary Shipman <i>autograph card signed</i>	1941 Jul 14
b. 30, f. 8	Howard <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] Apr 1928
b. 30, f. 8	Charles Ives to Howard, John Tasker for 1938 Feb 3 <i>draft 1</i>	
b. 30, f. 8	for 1938 Feb 3 <i>draft 2</i>	
b. 30, f. 8	Charles Ives to Howard <i>draft</i>	[1930 Jun 30]
b. 30, f. 8	(not sent) <i>drafts for encs</i>	[1928 Jun 30]
b. 30, f. 8	sent <i>copies of encs</i>	1930 Jun 30
b. 30, f. 8	Huebert, Diana <i>typed letter signed</i>	1935 Nov 26
b. 30, f. 8	(Becker attached) <i>typed letter (memo)</i>	
	Hull, Anne See III.B/34/2/American Music Center	
	Hull, Roger See III.B/34/16/MONY	
b. 30, f. 8	Humphrey, Muriel M. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1923 May 4
b. 30, f. 8	Hunt, Harold J. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1932 Nov 6
	Huntington, Anna Hyatt See X.D/67/25/Library Correspondence	
b. 30, f. 8	Charles Ives to Hu... [?] <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 8	Hyatt, Agnes <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1947 Oct 18
b. 30, f. 9	Illoway, Doris G. <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1951 Apr 9, Apr 19

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 30, f. 9	Ives See also the John Kirkpatrick Papers.  The correspondence of Charles Ives to family members dating from 1880 were found by John Kirkpatrick in papers given him by Ives's cousin Amelia Van Wyck. They were added to these papers in 1979. (See 33/1-2).  For Harmony Ives with Yale Library see: III.B/36/8/Yale Music Library, X.D/67/17/Library Correspondence.	
b. 30, f. 9	Ives, Amelia (Mrs. Brewster) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1933?]
	Ives, Bigelow <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1950 Nov 29
b. 30, f. 9	Silver-Burdett Co. to Bigelow Ives <i>enc</i>	1950 Nov 27
b. 30, f. 9	Ives, Bigelow (enc 4 news articles) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] Mar 10
	Ives, Brewster <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] Oct 31
b. 30, f. 9	Harmony Twichell Ives to Ives, Brewster <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1947 Sep 15
b. 30, f. 9	Charles Ives to Ives, Brewster <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	no date
	Ives, Charles to family See 33/1-2	
	Ives, Chester <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1933 Apr 4, Oct 8, 1933 Aug 23
b. 30, f. 9	Charles Ives to Ives, Chester <i>autograph postcard signed (copy)</i>	1934 Aug 19
b. 30, f. 9	Ives, Chester <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1934 Sep 5, Sep 6, [?] Mar 29
b. 30, f. 9	Ives, Chester to Charles Ives <i>check</i>	1940 Feb 8
b. 30, f. 9	1941 Apr 25 <i>expense list</i>	1941 Apr 25
b. 30, f. 9	1941 Jun 5 <i>receipt of loan</i>	1941 Jun 5
b. 30, f. 9	Ives, Chester <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Jun 10
b. 30, f. 9	Charles Ives to Ives, Chester <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	no date

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Ives, Chester (continued)

b. 30, f. 9	Charles Ives to Ives, Chester <i>verso check, memo (copy)</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 9	Charles Ives <i>autograph postcard signed</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 9	Ives, Chester to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	[?] Apr 15
	Ives, Edith to Charles Ives <i>autograph card signed</i>	1928 Mar 22
b. 30, f. 9	Ives, Edith to MacKenzie, Findlay 1928 Jun 18, 1929 Jun 18 (given by MacKenzie to Vivian Perlis in 1973), 1930 Jul 27 <i>3 typed letters (copy)</i>	
b. 30, f. 9	MacKenzie to Edith Ives <i>autograph card signed</i>	1929 Aug 7
b. 30, f. 9	Ives, Edith to "Mother & Daddy" <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1929 Aug 21, no date
	Ives, Harmony See 32/10/Twichell	
b. 30, f. 9	Ives, Mrs. Howard M. (Annie) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Oct 29
	Ives, Moss <i>autograph list</i>	[1905?]
b. 30, f. 9	Ives, Moss <i>4 typed letters signed</i> See also III.A/28/3/Cowell 1932 May 7	1919 Aug 18, 1933 May 25, 1934 Sep 11, Oct 25
b. 30, f. 9	Ives, Moss to Burt [Twichell] <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Jun 17
b. 30, f. 9	Ives, Moss (by Keane, Cecelia, F.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 Feb 5
b. 30, f. 9	Ives, Moss <i>typed letter signed</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 9	Ives, Moss to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 9	Ives, Moss to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 9	Keeler, Gerard S. to Ives, Moss <i>typed letter signed</i>	1924 Apr 28
b. 30, f. 9	Twichell, Burton P. to Ives, Moss <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] Jun 10
b. 30, f. 9	Ives, Moss [Abide with Me] <i>autograph music</i>	

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

	Ives, Mrs. Moss See 30/14/Kirkpatrick 1957 Nov 3	
b. 30, f. 9	Ives, Richard <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1925 Jun 4
b. 30, f. 9	Ives, Sarane <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] no date
b. 30, f. 9	excerpt * <i>typed (copy)</i> See also 30/14/Kirkpatrick (2)	1951 Jul 29
b. 30, f. 9	Ives, Sarah <i>typed (copy)</i>	1937 Oct 15
b. 30, f. 10	Jacobi, Frederick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Jan ?
b. 30, f. 10	Charles Ives to above <i>draft 1</i>	1940 Jan 2 [?]
b. 30, f. 10	Charles Ives to above <i>draft 2?</i>	1940 Jan [?]
b. 30, f. 10	Charles Ives to above <i>draft 3?</i>	1940 Jan [?]
b. 30, f. 10	Jacobi, Irene <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Jan 19
b. 30, f. 10	Jacobi, Irene <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Feb 8
b. 30, f. 10	Jagow, Charles <i>autograph letter</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 10	Jaksic * <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1951 Sep 8
b. 30, f. 10	Janovisek, [?] Mrs. E. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1951 Mar 6
b. 30, f. 10	Janssen, Werner <i>telegram</i>	1935 Dec 2
b. 30, f. 10	Johnson, Alvin <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1934 Apr 3
b. 30, f. 10	Johnson, Frances H. <i>envelope</i> enc folder with Charles Ives marginalia	1939 Dec 5
b. 30, f. 10	Johnson, Reber <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1941 Apr 3
b. 30, f. 10	Johnston, Richard <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 May 19



## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 30, f. 10	Jones, Richard <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1952 Jun 26, Sep 9
b. 30, f. 10	Joseph, Shirley <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 8
b. 30, f. 10	Joslin, Elliott to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1936 Jan 21
b. 30, f. 10	response Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i> see also III.B/34/14/Joslin Clinic	no date
	Judson, Arthur See III.B/35/4/New York Philharmonic	
b. 30, f. 10	to Jurasky, A. <i>draft</i>	no date
	Kahn, [?] See folder 30/12	
	Kalmus, Edwin See III.B/34/6/Cos Cob Press	
	Kastner, Harold See folder 30/12	
b. 30, f. 11	Kauffman, Charles Photocopies of correspondence from Charles Ives to Kauffman given to Vivian Perlis 1970.	
b. 30, f. 11	Charles Ives to Kauffman <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1932 Jan 3
b. 30, f. 11	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1942 Jan 26
b. 30, f. 11	printed by Kauffman, "Universal Law and Democratic Principle" <i>brochure</i>	1943
b. 30, f. 11	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	[?1943]
b. 30, f. 11	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1965 Sep 25
b. 30, f. 11	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	[1967] Oct 7
b. 30, f. 11	Kauffman <i>typescript of review</i>	1969 Feb [?]
b. 30, f. 11	"Charles Ives, The Man" <i>typescript of article</i>	no date

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Kauffman, Charles (continued)

b. 30, f. 11	(Kauffman) "The Forgotten Man" <i>poem</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 11	Kauffman, Charles <i>2 typed poems</i>	
b. 30, f. 12	Kahn, [Otto] <i>typed letter</i>	1921 Mar 2
b. 30, f. 12	Kastner, Harold <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1948 Sep 16, 1949 Mar 20
b. 30, f. 12	Kaufman, Louis <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Nov 27
	Kaye, Bess See III.B/34/2/American Music Center	
	Keeler, Gerrard See 30/9/Ives, Moss 1924 Apr 28	
b. 30, f. 12	Kelly, June <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 12	Kerr, Harrison to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 typed letters signed</i> See also: III.B/34/4/Arrow Press and American Music Center III.B/34/2/American Music Center	1948 Oct 13, 1951 Feb 9
b. 30, f. 12	Kilborne, Helen <i>autograph card signed</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 12	Kilborne <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 12	Kilborne, Mary A. <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	no date, 1951 Mar 4
b. 30, f. 12	for Kipling, R. by Ponton, D. <i>typed card</i>	1922 Aug 17
	Kirkpatrick, John See folders 30/13 and 30/14	
b. 30, f. 12	Kleiber, Erich <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Nov 25
b. 30, f. 12	Klein, Sigmund <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1926 Jul 2
b. 30, f. 12	Charles Ives to Klein <i>typed (copy)</i> See also III.A/31/14/Schmitz	1928 Aug 30

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

	Koons, Walter E. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Jan 1
b. 30, f. 12	Charles Ives to Koons <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 12	Koons <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1933 Mar 5, Apr 7
	Kroeger, Karl See X.D/67/17/Library Correspondence and gifts after 1955	
b. 30, f. 12	Krenek, Ernst to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1948 Apr 5
b. 30, f. 12	Charles Ives to Krenek, Ernst <i>draft</i>	no date
	Kriens, Christaan <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Dec 18
b. 30, f. 12	Charles Ives memos (autograph) <i>verso</i>	
b. 30, f. 12	Kriens <i>typed letter signed</i>	1923 Mar 16
b. 30, f. 12	Charles Ives to Kriens, Christaan <i>typed (copy)</i>	1923 Mar 19
b. 30, f. 12	Kriens <i>autograph postcard</i>	1928 ?
b. 30, f. 12	Krohn <i>typed letter signed</i>	1921 Oct 15
b. 30, f. 12	Charles Ives to above <i>typed (copy)</i>	1921 Oct 20
b. 30, f. 12	Charles Ives to Kroll, Louis <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 12	Charles Ives to Koussevitzky, [Serge] <i>draft</i>	no date

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 30, f. 13	Kirkpatrick, John This register lists the correspondence from John Kirkpatrick to Charles Ives. Ives's letters to Kirkpatrick have been microfilmed; they can be found on the addenda microfilm reel. The originals now belong to the John Kirkpatrick Papers at Yale. Kirkpatrick's correspondence with others relating to Ives and his music can also be found in the John Kirkpatrick Papers.  See also: III.A/27/7/Bell III.A/27/8/Bellamann III.A/29/3/Engel III.A/30/7/Heyman III.A/30/8/Holmes III.A/32/8/Szigeti III.B/36/8/Yale X.D/67/17/Gifts after 1965 X.D/67/26/Library Correspondence	
b. 30, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1927 Oct 7
b. 30, f. 13	Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1927 Oct 10
b. 30, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1927 Oct 16
b. 30, f. 13	Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1928 Feb 6
b. 30, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Dec 11
b. 30, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick <i>4 typed letters signed</i>	1934 Jan 5, Jan 18, 1934 Jul [12], 1935 Jul [24]
b. 30, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick with Charles Ives additions <i>typed letter signed and envelope</i>	1935 Sep 28
b. 30, f. 13	Charles Ives <i>3 drafts</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 13	Kirkpatrick, John <i>envelope in which John Kirkpatrick found sketches for [1935 Oct 11]</i>	
b. 30, f. 13	sketches transcribed by John Kirkpatrick <i>drafts</i>	
b. 30, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1935 Oct 25, Nov 5, 1935 Nov 20

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Kirkpatrick, John (continued)

b. 30, f. 13	Charles Ives for [1935 Dec 30] drafts transcribed by John Kirkpatrick <i>3 drafts</i>	
b. 30, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph letter styped letter signed</i>	[1936 Jan]
b. 30, f. 13	Charles Ives for [1936 Jan 24] <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1936 Jan 24]
b. 30, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick "American Piano Music" <i>program</i>	1936 Jan 28
b. 30, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick <i>4 autograph letters signed</i>	[1936 Jan 29], 1936 Feb 1, 1936 [Feb 5], 1936 [May? 23]
b. 30, f. 13	music example <i>enc</i>	
b. 30, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick <i>4 autograph letters signed</i>	1936 Jul 22, [1936 ?Aug 10], [1936 Aug 14], 1936 Nov 2
b. 30, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	[1937 Mar 6]
b. 30, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter signed and envelope</i>	[1937 Aug 4]
b. 30, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1937 Apr 17]
b. 30, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	[1937 Apr 28?]
b. 30, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph card signed</i>	1937 May 17
b. 30, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 Jul 25
b. 30, f. 13	Charles Ives for [1937 Aug 5] <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 Nov 18
b. 30, f. 13	Charles Ives for [1937 Nov 26] <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick <i>telegram</i>	[1938 Apr 14]

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Kirkpatrick, John (continued)

b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1938 May 13
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Edith Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	(1938 May 16 or 17)
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1938 Jun 22
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	[1938 Oct 12], 1938 Oct 27
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	[1938 Nov], 1938 Nov 17, [1939 Jan 5]
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick <i>list</i>	[1939 Jan]
b. 30, f. 14	Charles Ives for [1939 Feb 2] <i>2 drafts</i>	
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	[1939 Feb 4], 1939 Feb 9
b. 30, f. 14	Kirkpatrick, John <i>program</i>	
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1940 Feb 17, [Feb 21]
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Mar 28
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1940 Dec 5]
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1941 Jan 19, Apr 18
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1942 Jan 19, [1943 Oct 28]
b. 30, f. 14	Charles Ives answering [1943 Oct 28] <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Aug 31
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1944 Sep 24
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1944 Nov 11
b. 30, f. 14	Charles Ives for [1944 Nov 25] <i>draft</i>	

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Kirkpatrick, John (continued)

b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1944 Nov 27
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Lieberson <i>enc copy typed letter</i>	1944 Nov 23
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Dec 3
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Lieberson <i>enc copy typed letter</i>	1944 Dec 3
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1944 Dec 12
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1945 Feb 15, Mar 10
b. 30, f. 14	Charles Ives for 1945 Mar 16 <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 Mar 18
b. 30, f. 14	Charles Ives for 1945 Mar 20 <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1945 May 5
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1945 Dec 18, 1946 Jan 29
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 April 29
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick, Bauman, Hunter Johnson, Robert Laidlaw, Robert Palmer <i>telegram (copy)</i>	1946 Sep 12
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1947 Apr 27, 1953 Mar 16
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1953 Mar 28
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Carl and Charlotte Ruggles (envoi to Charles Ives) <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1954 May 21
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>8 typed letters signed</i>	1954 Sep 16 to 1957 Oct 27
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Gabel Country Day School - copy sent to Harmony Twichell Ives with memo from John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1957 Nov 2
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Francis D. Perkins (New York Herald Tribune) <i>typed letter (copy)</i> copy sent to Harmony Twichell Ives	1957 Nov 2

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Kirkpatrick, John (continued)

b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1957 Nov 3
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1957 Nov 10
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1958 Jan 20, Jun 9
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick article "Ives's Transcendental Achievement" <i>enc typed (copy)</i>	
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1958 Jul 13
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1958 Oct 18
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Harmony Twichell Ives on border of typed letter copy to Leland Stanford University <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1959 May 5
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>4 autograph letters signed</i>	1961 Nov 14 to 1963 Jun 4
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick article "What Music Meant to Charles Ives" inscribed to Harmony Twichell Ives with memo by John Kirkpatrick <i>enc</i>	1963 Jun 7
b. 30, f. 14	John Kirkpatrick to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1965 Mar 8
	Lakond, Wladimir See: III.B/B5/13/Southern X.D/67/20/Library Correspondence (Southern)	
b. 30, f. 15	Land, Harold <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Sep 6
b. 30, f. 15	Landry, Mae <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Feb 19
b. 30, f. 15	Lang, Margaret Ruthven <i>autograph card</i>	1921 Mar 7
b. 30, f. 15	for above <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 16
b. 30, f. 15	Lange, Robert J.	1951 Feb 19
	Langinger, Herman See III.B/34/9 /Golden West; Vivian Perlis; Cornell; NYPL	
b. 30, f. 15	Larson, Robert M. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1953 Feb 11



## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

	Lawton, Dorothy See III.B/34/7/Int. Soc. Cont. Mus.	
	Lederman, Minna See: III.B/34/4/League III.B/39/15/Modern Music	
b. 30, f. 15	Lehman, E. Linwood <i>typed letter signed</i>	1923 Mar 5
b. 30, f. 15	Charles Ives to above <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1923 Mar 14
b. 30, f. 15	Lehmann, Arnold O. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1957 Aug 26
b. 30, f. 15	Levine, Edmund <i>copy</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 15	Lewis, Gea	1931 Apr
	Lieberson, Goddard See folder 30/16 See also III.A/30/14/Kirkpatrick 1944 Nov 28, Dec 3	
b. 30, f. 15	Liebisch, Edwin <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Dec 23
b. 30, f. 15	Light, Harold <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Mar 4
	Lima, Jose <i>4 autograph letters signed, envelope</i>	1940 Jun 26, Aug 14, 1940 Sep 29, Dec 16, 1941 Dec 4
b. 30, f. 15	Lima, Jose <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Mar 9
b. 30, f. 15	Lima, Jose for 1942 Dec 18, 1943 Dec 23, 1944 Dec 25 <i>3 drafts</i>	
b. 30, f. 15	Linner, Carl G. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Oct 2
b. 30, f. 15	Linscott, Hubert <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1932 Dec 6, 19[?] Apr 2
	List, Kurt See: III.B/34/5/Bomart III.B/34/14/Listen	

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 30, f. 15	Litvinne, Felicia for card autograph picture <i>envelope</i>	1923 Jul 26
b. 30, f. 15	Lockwood, Normand <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Jan 15
	Lomax, John <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Aug 29
b. 30, f. 15	response to 1933 Aug 29 <i>draft, typed copy</i>	
b. 30, f. 15	Lomax, John <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Oct 24
b. 30, f. 15	Loring, Russell A. Mrs. (Christine) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] Feb 22
b. 30, f. 15	Lombard, Louis <i>card</i>	1922 Aug 20
b. 30, f. 15	Lowry, Glenn <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1949 Oct 10
b. 30, f. 15	Ludman, Jean <i>typed letter signed</i>	1958 Jun 18
b. 30, f. 15	Luening, Otto <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1939 May 15
b. 30, f. 15	Lyne, George H. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Apr 18
b. 30, f. 16	Lieberson, Goddard See also III.A/30/14/John Kirkpatrick 1943	
b. 30, f. 16	Lieberson <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Jan 22
b. 30, f. 16	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 16	Lieberson <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1939 Jan 29, Feb 3, [1939?]
b. 30, f. 16	no date <i>typed memo</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 16	Lieberson <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	[?1939] Feb 22
b. 30, f. 16	Goberman, Max <i>enc card</i>	1939 Feb 23
b. 30, f. 16	Charles Ives <i>draft 1</i>	
b. 30, f. 16	Lieberson, Goddard <i>draft 2</i>	

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Lieberon, Goddard (continued)

b. 30, f. 16	Lieberon <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	no date, 1939 Sep 20
b. 30, f. 16	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 16	Lieberon <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1939 Sep 22, 1945 Nov 16
b. 30, f. 16	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 16	Lieberon <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 May 15
b. 30, f. 16	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 16	Lieberon <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Oct 12
b. 30, f. 17	MacDonald, Mary B. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1921 Mar 9
	MacDowell See also III.B/34/15/MacDowell	
b. 30, f. 17	MacDowell, Mrs. E (Marian) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1923 Apr 27
b. 30, f. 17	MacDowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1948 Jun 22
b. 30, f. 17	MacDowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Feb 25
	MacKenzie, Findlay See: III.A/29/11/Garone III.A/30/9/Ives, Edith	
b. 30, f. 17	Maclay & Mullally (Mullally, Zum. G.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 Jun 17
b. 30, f. 17	with Charles Ives marginalia <i>envelope</i>	
	Madden, George S. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 11
b. 30, f. 17	Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1922 Oct 10
b. 30, f. 17	Madden enc program and flyer <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Nov 10

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Madden, George S. (continued)

b. 30, f. 17	Charles Ives <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1922 Nov 14
b. 30, f. 17	Madden <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1936 Jan 30, Feb 27
b. 30, f. 17	Madden <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 17	Madden, George S. <i>announcement (scrapbook)</i>	1922 Aug 11
	Malipiero, Casa <i>typed letter signed</i>	1928 Nov 1
b. 30, f. 17	Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1928 Nov 23
b. 30, f. 17	Charles Ives <i>cancelled check</i>	1928 Nov 23
b. 30, f. 17	Manfred, Ernest F. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 Jun 16
b. 30, f. 17	Mannes, Clara D. to Edith Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] Feb 25
	Marcus, Reba See III.B/34/2/American Music Center	
b. 30, f. 17	Marcus, Stanley	1947 May 22
b. 30, f. 17	Charles Ives/Marrow, Macklin <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
	Charles Ives to Martens, Frederick H. <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1921 Jul 20
b. 30, f. 17	Martens <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1921 Jun 24, Mar 7, 1921 Apr 25
b. 30, f. 17	Martens <i>typescript poem</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 17	Martin, Florence S. <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1941 May 30, 1942 Oct 5, with envelope 1947 May 14
b. 30, f. 17	Charles Ives to Mason, Julian <i>autograph letter signed</i> (with John Kirkpatrick copy)	1935
b. 30, f. 17	Mason, Julian S. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Jul 5
b. 30, f. 17	Mason, Daniel Gregory <i>card signed</i>	1948 Apr [?]

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 30, f. 17	Mason, Henry L. <i>2 autograph letters signed</i> See also III.A/31/14/Schmitz 1926 Mar 19	1920 Jul 1, 1922 Aug 14
b. 30, f. 17	Masselos, Wm. <i>2 programs</i>	
b. 30, f. 17	Harmony Twichell Ives to Masselos <i>typed letter signed</i>	1949 Feb 14
	Mattfeld, Julius See III.B/34/6/CBC	
	Maxwell, Leon R. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Dec 4
b. 30, f. 17	Charles Ives to above <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1922 Dec 11
b. 30, f. 17	Maxwell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1924 Jan 21
b. 30, f. 17	May, Stephen <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Aug 13
b. 30, f. 17	Mayhew, Charles E. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Sep 12
b. 30, f. 17	Charles Ives to above <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1922 Sep 14
b. 30, f. 17	Mayo, Marion, M. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 7
b. 30, f. 17	McCollin, Frances <i>typed letter with note Charles Ives</i>	1922 Oct 9
b. 30, f. 17	McGlucikee, Claire <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Jun 19
	McMaster, Anne See III.B/34/2/American Music Center	
	Mellquist, Jerome See III.A/31/7/Rosenfeld, Paul	
b. 30, f. 17	Merritt, Mary <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 10
b. 30, f. 17	Metcalfe, Bert <i>press release</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 17	Milhaud, Darius to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1955 Mar 3
b. 30, f. 17	Milhaud, Mme. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 30, f. 17	Charles Ives to Minturn, Suzanne <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 17	Mize [?]  Moldenhauer See III.B/35/12/Spokane University	
b. 30, f. 17	Moor, Paul <i>autograph letter</i>  excerpt from Perkins, Henry A. to Moor, Paul <i>enc</i>	1948 Sep 8
b. 30, f. 17	Moor, Paul <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Sep 21
b. 30, f. 17	Moor <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1949 Oct 18, 1952 May 23
b. 30, f. 17	Moore, Douglas to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>*typed (copy)</i> See also III.B/34/6/Columbia University	1946 Apr 22
b. 30, f. 17	Morgan, Gerold Jr. <i>cards</i>	1951 Feb 27
b. 30, f. 17	Morris, A.P. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Feb 23
b. 30, f. 17	Morris, Bob <i>typed letter</i>	1950 Oct 25
b. 30, f. 17	Charles Ives to Morris, Harold <i>draft</i>	1941 (?)
b. 30, f. 17	Morris, E.W. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1923 Jan 5
b. 30, f. 17	Moross, Jerome <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1931 Oct 22, 1933 Feb 14
b. 30, f. 17	Moross, Jerome <i>typed (copy) of above</i> See also III.30/4/Herrmann 1932 Dec [?]	1931 Oct 22, 1933 Feb 14
b. 30, f. 17	Morton, Lawrence <i>typed letter signed (copy?)</i> See also III.B/34/16/Musical Congress Committee	no date
b. 30, f. 17	Munker, Ernest to Herrmann See III.A/30/4/Herrmann 1943 Apr 28	1943 Mar 22
b. 30, f. 17	Murphy, Harry C. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Apr 12

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Murphy, Harry C. (continued)

b. 30, f. 17	Charles Ives to [Murphy?] <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 17	Myers, Harry Wm. <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1933 Jan 30, [1933?] Mar 24
b. 30, f. 17	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick, Julian See also: II.C/26/Insurance writings X.D/66-67/Library Correspondence	
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick, Julian <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1909 Aug 15
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Board of Taxes and Assessments <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1918 Nov 19
b. 30, f. 18	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed draft</i>	1919 Aug 14
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick <i>6 typed letters signed</i>	1919 Aug 16, 1920 Aug 2, 1921 Aug 15, Aug 13, 1921 Aug 30, 1926 Jun 22
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1929 Jun 5
b. 30, f. 18	Charles Ives, transcribed by John Kirkpatrick <i>draft</i>	1929 [?]
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1929 Jul 22
b. 30, f. 18	Charles Ives to above and for John Kirkpatrick <i>draft</i>	
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick <i>17 typed letters signed</i>	1929 Oct 28, Nov 20, 1929 Dec 7, Dec 20, 1929 Dec 23, 1930 Jan 7, 2 enc 1930 Jan 10, 1930 Jan 10 (2nd), 1930 Jan 15, (enc in Jan 17) 1930 Jan 17, enc 1930 Feb 6, 1930 Feb 17, enc 1930 Apr 4, 1930 Apr 22, May 22, enc 1930 Jun 16, 1930 Jun 21

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Myrick, Julian (continued)

b. 30, f. 18	"What The Business Owes..." <i>flyer</i>	1930 Sep 19
b. 30, f. 18	Harmony Twichell Ives to Myrick <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1930 Sep 30
b. 30, f. 18	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	[?1930?] Sep 30
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick <i>5 typed letters signed</i>	1930 Jul 2, Dec 5, 1931 Jan 29, 1932 Jul 20, 1933 May 3
b. 30, f. 18	Charles Ives, transcribed by John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph letter signed</i>	
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Jun 1
b. 30, f. 18	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Oct 31
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick enc printed photo <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Dec 21
b. 30, f. 18	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	1946 May [?]
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 May 23
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Jun 6
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Jul 21
b. 30, f. 18	1947 Sep 25 <i>wedding announcement Myrick daughter</i>	
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Mar 23
b. 30, f. 18	Shepard, Brooks to Myrick <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1956 Mar 12
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to above <i>*typed letter signed</i>	1956 Mar 13
b. 30, f. 18	Highet, Gilbert to Myrick <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1957 May 23
b. 30, f. 18	radio talk Highet (copy) <i>enc</i>	



## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Myrick, Julian (continued)

b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Highet <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1957 May 27
b. 30, f. 18	re Myrick <i>news clipping</i>	[1958?] Mar 14
b. 30, f. 18	Shepard to Myrick <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1958 Nov 21
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Shepard <i>*3 typed letters signed</i>	1959 May 21, 21, 25
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Davis, Curtis W. <i>*typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1959 May 28
b. 30, f. 18	Shepard to Myrick <i>*2 typed letters (copy)</i>	1959 Jun 1, 4
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Shepard <i>*2 typed letters signed</i>	1959 Jun 5, Oct 26
b. 30, f. 18	Shepard to Myrick <i>*2 typed letters (copy)</i>	1959 Oct 27, 1960 Mar 9
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Shepard <i>*2 typed letters signed</i>	1960 Mar 11, Aug 29
b. 30, f. 18	Shepard to Myrick <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1969 Feb 13
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Shepard <i>*typed letter signed</i>	1961 Feb 16
b. 30, f. 18	Shepard to Myrick <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1961 Feb 18
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Shepard <i>*typed letter signed</i>	1961 Mar 22
b. 30, f. 18	Shepard to Myrick <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1961 Mar 23
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Shepard <i>*typed letter signed</i>	1961 Mar 27
b. 30, f. 18	Shepard to Myrick <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1961 Jun 12
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Shepard <i>*typed letter signed</i>	1961 Sep 8
b. 30, f. 18	Shepard to Myrick <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1961 Sep 11
b. 30, f. 18	Shepard to Myrick <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1961 Oct 18
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1961 Oct 17, 1962 Mar 22, May 23

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Myrick, Julian (continued)

b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Shepard <i>*7 typed letters signed</i>	1962 Mar 20, Apr 16, 1962 May 2, 1963 Apr 17, 1964 Dec 15, 1965 Jan 11
b. 30, f. 18	Shepard to Myrick <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1965 Jan 18
b. 30, f. 18	Bernstein, Leonard to Myrick <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1965 Feb 19
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Bernstein <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1965 Apr 27
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Gregg, Davis W. <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1965 Apr 27
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1965 Apr 27
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Shepard <i>*typed letter signed</i>	1965 Apr 27
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Stokowski <i>3 typed letters</i>	1965 Apr 27, Apr 30, 1965 Dec 20
b. 30, f. 18	Stokowski to Myrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1965 Apr 29
b. 30, f. 18	Shepard to Myrick <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1965 Apr 29
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Shepard <i>typed letter signed</i>	
b. 30, f. 18	program, invitation to College of Insurance, announcement, press release <i>enc</i>	1965 Jun 10
b. 30, f. 18	Shepard <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1965 Dec 3
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick <i>*typed letter signed</i>	1965 Dec 30
b. 30, f. 18	Shepard <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1966 Jan 4
b. 30, f. 18	Fehl, Charles P. to Myrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1966 Feb 2
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Fehl <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1966 Feb 9
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Shepard <i>*typed letter signed</i>	1966 Dec 1

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Myrick, Julian (continued)

b. 30, f. 18	Shepard <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1966 Dec 6
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick <i>*2 typed letters signed</i>	1966 Dec 8, 1967 Jun 5
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Shepard <i>*typed letter signed</i>	1968 Jan 11
b. 30, f. 18	Shepard to Myrick <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1968 Jan 17
b. 30, f. 18	Myrick to Shepard <i>*typed letter signed</i>	1968 Mar 5
b. 30, f. 18	New York Times re Myrick <i>obituary (copy)</i>	
b. 30, f. 18	Harmony Twichell Ives to Marion Myrick <i>autograph letter signed</i>	
	Nathan, Hans See 29/10/Furness 1943 Oct 28	
b. 31, f. 1	Nee, Thomas <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1953 May 14
	Nelson, Boris <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 1	Nelson, Boris <i>typed letter signed</i>	1950 Jul 17
b. 31, f. 1	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 31, f. 1	Nelson <i>typed letter signed</i>	1950 Aug 21
b. 31, f. 1	Newman, Wm. S. <i>typed letter signed (enc program)</i>	1941 Jul 16
b. 31, f. 1	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 31, f. 1	Newton, Dayton <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] Jun 27
b. 31, f. 1	Nicholl, Mary F. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1951 Mar 4
b. 31, f. 1	Nicoloric [?], Margaret <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 [?]
b. 31, f. 1	Nolan, Walter Leo <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 9
b. 31, f. 1	Norman, Dorothy <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Apr 1

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 31, f. 1	Charles Ives to Norman, Gertrude <i>draft</i>	
	Norman, Theodore <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1942 Sep 2
b. 31, f. 1	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 31, f. 1	Norman, Theodore <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1942 Sep 15
b. 31, f. 1	Norris, Haines Jr. (enc printed list) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1947 May 20
b. 31, f. 2	Oberg, Paul <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Jul 15
b. 31, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 31, f. 2	O'Byrne, E.M. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 May 28
	O'Reilly, J. Warren See III.A/27/7/Bell	
b. 31, f. 2	Odierno, Raphael <i>typed letter signed with note Charles Ives</i>	1922 Aug 7
b. 31, f. 2	Oleson, Edith <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1950 Sep 5
b. 31, f. 2	to Osborne, Charles Jr. <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1917 Mar 23
b. 31, f. 2	Otis, Mrs. Ralph <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1951 Mar 4, [1939?]
b. 31, f. 2	Otis to Florence <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1923 Apr 25
b. 31, f. 2	Pagano, Carl <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	no date, (enc bill) 1943 Nov 3
b. 31, f. 2	Palmer, Bill <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Apr 7
b. 31, f. 2	Palmer, Robert <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1948 May 3
b. 31, f. 2	Palmer, R.M. <i>autograph letter (copy by John Kirkpatrick)</i>	1948 Jun 8
b. 31, f. 2	Palmer, Sidney J. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1949 Dec 5
b. 31, f. 2	Parmelee, Lucy <i>cancelled check</i>	1918 Sep 26

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 31, f. 2	Parmelee, Lucy C. <i>autograph postcard signed</i> See also III.B/35/4/New Friends Mus	1925 Dec 29
b. 31, f. 3	Pazmor, Radiana <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Jul 29
b. 31, f. 3	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	[1933 Jul 29]
b. 31, f. 3	Pazmor <i>5 autograph letters signed</i>	1933 Aug 3, Aug 10, 1933 Sep 12, Sep 20, 1933 Sep 27
b. 31, f. 3	Edith Ives to Pazmor <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1933 Dec 3
b. 31, f. 3	Pazmor <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1934 Nov 9
b. 31, f. 3	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1934 Nov 13
b. 31, f. 3	Pazmor <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1934 Dec 1
b. 31, f. 3	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	[?1934]
b. 31, f. 3	Edith Ives for below <i>draft</i>	
b. 31, f. 3	Edith Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1937 Oct 14
b. 31, f. 3	Pazmor <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1937 Oct 29, Jul [?]
b. 31, f. 3	Charles Ives for 1937 Nov 14 <i>draft</i>	
b. 31, f. 3	copy of above by Edith Ives	1937 Nov 14
b. 31, f. 3	Pazmor <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1938 Mar 16
b. 31, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1939 Jun 10
b. 31, f. 3	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	1939 Jun 10
b. 31, f. 3	Pazmor <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1939 Jun 27 (2)
b. 31, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1939 Jul 7

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Pazmor, Radiana (continued)

b. 31, f. 3	Pazmor <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Mar 27
b. 31, f. 3	Edith Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1940 Mar 31
b. 31, f. 3	Pazmor to Edith Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Apr 11
b. 31, f. 3	Pazmor to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Apr 21
b. 31, f. 3	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1940 Apr 25
b. 31, f. 3	Pazmor <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 May 4
b. 31, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1946 May 15
b. 31, f. 3	Pazmor to Miller, Philip <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	[1960] Apr 14
b. 31, f. 3	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>Christmas card</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 4	Peirce, John W. <i>4 autograph letters signed</i>	1933 Aug 22, Sep 6, 1934 Apr 10, 1935 Jan 23
b. 31, f. 4	Perez, Andres <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Oct 14
	Perlis, Vivian See: III.A/27/12/Copland 1970 Mar 15 III.A/29/3/Engel III.B/34/14/Joslin Clinic	
b. 31, f. 4	Perry, Ralph Barton address Charles Ives (from scrapbook) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
	Persichetti to Charles Ives <i>typed (copy)</i>	1944 [??]
b. 31, f. 4	Persichetti, Mrs. (Dorothea) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1944 Aug 17
b. 31, f. 4	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	1944 Aug 17

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Persichetti to Charles Ives (continued)

b. 31, f. 4	Persichetti, Dorothea and Vincent 1944 Oct 24 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	
b. 31, f. 4	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 31, f. 4	Persichetti <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1944 Dec 8
b. 31, f. 4	Perullo, Louis <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1932 May 22
	Phelps, William L. See folder 31/6	
	Pike, Alfred <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Mar 23
b. 31, f. 4	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 31, f. 4	Pike for typed letter signed <i>envelope</i>	1943 Apr 11
b. 31, f. 4	Plum, Abram M. to Charles Ives <i>*typed (copy)</i>	1946 Jul 13
b. 31, f. 4	Pollain, Rene <i>autograph card</i>	1920 Jun 10
	Harmony Twichell Ives to Pollikoff, Max <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 4	signed Pollikoff, Max <i>Christmas card</i>	1950 Dec 20
	Pomphrey, Carolyn <i>autograph card signed</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 4	Charles Ives to above <i>(copy) and letter</i>	1922 Dec 26
b. 31, f. 4	Pomphrey <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1923 Jan 5
	Pool, Morris W. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Feb 10
b. 31, f. 4	Charles Ives to above <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1922 Feb 14
b. 31, f. 4	Charles Ives to New York Herald Tribune re above <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1922 Feb 14
b. 31, f. 4	Pool <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 8
	Poverty, Flat (Gavin, Michael) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 May 15

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Poverty, Flat (Gavin, Michael) (continued)

b. 31, f. 4	(Lewis, George A.) <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1931 Jan 11, 1935 Nov 21, 1936 Mar 21
b. 31, f. 4	Lewis, George A. <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1933 Oct 27
b. 31, f. 5	Proctor, Leland <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1945 Mar 12
b. 31, f. 5	Proctor, Minnie <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1941 Jul 27
	Prostakoff, Josef <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1932 Dec 5
b. 31, f. 5	Prostakoff <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Feb 17
b. 31, f. 5	Edith Ives for Charles Ives to above <i>autograph letter signed</i>	
b. 31, f. 5	Prout, Louis B. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1921 Mar 19
	Putnam, F.B. <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1939 Aug 3, 1940 Aug 31
b. 31, f. 5	Putnam <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Oct 14
b. 31, f. 5	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
	Pynn, Norris Alan <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1949 May 4
b. 31, f. 5	Harmony Twichell Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 31, f. 5	Pynn <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1949 May 26
b. 31, f. 5	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 31, f. 5	Pynn to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1963 Jul 11
b. 31, f. 6	Phelps, William Lyon	
b. 31, f. 6	Phelps <i>autograph letter signed and typed (copy)</i>	1920 Jun 17
b. 31, f. 6	Phelps <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1920 Jul 4
b. 31, f. 6	Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1920 Dec 21



## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Phelps, William Lyon (continued)

b. 31, f. 6	Phelps, William Lyon <i>(copy) of above, signed</i>	
b. 31, f. 6	Phelps <i>autograph letter signed and typed (copy)</i>	1920 Dec 26
b. 31, f. 6	Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1921 Dec 5
b. 31, f. 6	Phelps <i>typed letter signed and typed (copy)</i>	1921 Dec 7
b. 31, f. 6	Phelps <i>autograph letter signed and typed (copy)</i>	1923 Apr [2]
b. 31, f. 6	Charles Ives to above with corrections <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1937 Jan 4
b. 31, f. 6	1937 Jan 4, Jan 6 <i>3 drafts (corrected) of above</i>	1937 Jan 4, Jan 6
b. 31, f. 6	letter sent Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1937 Jan 11
b. 31, f. 6	Phelps <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Feb 27
b. 31, f. 6	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 6	Phelps <i>autograph letter signed and typed (copy)</i>	1939 May 26
b. 31, f. 6	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 6	Phelps autobiography <i>review and copy</i>	1939 May 26
b. 31, f. 6	Yale Alumni Magazine with photo <i>cover</i>	1941 May 9
b. 31, f. 6	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 6	Phelps <i>3 obituaries (copies)</i>	1943 Aug 23
b. 31, f. 6	Phelps, William Lyon <i>2 printed announcements of Phelps Memorial</i>	
b. 31, f. 7	Randall, Wm. W. <i>autograph memo signed</i>	1922 Aug 31
b. 31, f. 7	Charles Ives to Randall <i>draft</i>	1922 Aug 31
b. 31, f. 7	Randall <i>autograph memo signed</i>	1922 Oct 9

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

	Reis, Claire See: III.B/34/13/ISCM III.B/34/14/League	
b. 31, f. 7	Remaly, George to Harmony Twichell Ives & Charles Ives <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1946 May 10
	Reynolds, Vicki See 31/15/Schmitz 1945 Dec 26	
	Riegger, Wallingford See folder 31/13	
b. 31, f. 7	Riehle, Evelyn <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] Feb 17
b. 31, f. 7	Ritchey, Hazel E. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1923 May 19
b. 31, f. 7	Charles Ives to Ritchey <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1923 Jun 6
b. 31, f. 7	Robb, J.D. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Mar 8
b. 31, f. 7	Robbins, Howard C. <i>hymn book signed</i>	
b. 31, f. 8	Roberts, George and family (all copies transcribed and typed by John Kirkpatrick unless noted)	
b. 31, f. 8	Charles Ives to Roberts <i>5 items</i>	1934 May 12, Jun 15, 1934 Jul 22, 1935 [?] Jun, 1935 Jun 24
b. 31, f. 8	Charles Ives to Roberts <i>autograph letter signed (copy) with envelope</i>	1935 Jun 20
b. 31, f. 8	Charles Ives <i>4 items</i>	1935 Jun [?], 1935 Jun [?], 1935 Jul, 1935 Jul 19
b. 31, f. 8	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy) with envelope</i>	1935 Jul 31
b. 31, f. 8	Charles Ives <i>6 items</i>	1935 Aug 2, Aug 4, 1935 Aug 20, Oct 15, 1936 Jun 18, Jul 29, 1940 Nov 21
b. 31, f. 8	Charles Ives transcribed by John Kirkpatrick <i>draft</i>	1940 Nov 21

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Roberts, George and family (continued)

b. 31, f. 8	Roberts, Janet <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1942 Jan 18
b. 31, f. 8	Roberts, Mrs. Eleanor <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1942 Jan [?]
b. 31, f. 8	Charles Ives <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 8	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 drafts with envelope</i>	1942 Oct 19
b. 31, f. 8	transcribed by John Kirkpatrick	1942 Oct 19
b. 31, f. 8	Roberts, George transcribed by John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[? 1942 Fall]
b. 31, f. 8	George and Eleanor <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 May 17
b. 31, f. 8	George and Eleanor <i>Christmas card</i>	
b. 31, f. 8	Roberts, Eleanor to John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1978 Feb 3
b. 31, f. 8	Roberts [?], Janet <i>Christmas cards</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 9	Rodriguez, Jose <i>typed letter signed</i>	[?] Mar 20
b. 31, f. 9	Charles Ives to Rodriguez <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
	Rogal-Lewitzsky See 28/9/Cowell 1934 Jun 9	
	Rogers, C. See 28/9/Cowell 1934 Nov 26, 1935 Mar [?]	
	Roldan, Amadeo <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1931 Aug 27
b. 31, f. 9	Roldan <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1931 Aug 27
b. 31, f. 9	Roldan <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1931 Oct 1, Dec 23
b. 31, f. 9	Romm, Charles <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1923 Jun 4
b. 31, f. 9	Charles Ives to Romm <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1923 Jun 6
	Roosevelt, President See II.B/25/8/Political writings	

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 31, f. 9	Rosborough, John W.	1922 Oct 21
b. 31, f. 9	Charles Ives to Rosborough <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1922 Oct 30
	Charles Ives to Rosenfeld, Paul <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 9	Rosenfeld <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Mar 26
b. 31, f. 9	Charles Ives to above <i>2 drafts</i>	
b. 31, f. 9	Charles Ives re Rosenfeld <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 9	Mellquist, Jerome <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Apr 23
b. 31, f. 9	Charles Ives to Ross, Stuart <i>2 typed letters (copy)</i>	1917 Apr 11, May 3
b. 31, f. 9	Ross, Victor K.D. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Sep 16
b. 31, f. 9	Ross, Victor K.D. <i>copy of above, signed (enc copy letter agreement)</i>	1947 Sep 16
	Rothe, Friede F. for Arrau, Claudio <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Sep 10
b. 31, f. 9	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	1947 Oct 10
b. 31, f. 9	Rothe <i>typed letter signed</i> enc questionnaire	1951 Jun 22
b. 31, f. 9	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 31, f. 9	Roussel, Albert <i>autograph card signed with envelope</i>	1922 Aug 20
b. 31, f. 9	Roussel <i>autograph calling card</i>	[?] Mar 20
	Tickets for concert of Rovinsky, Anton (enc program list and publishers list) <i>typed list</i>	1942 Feb 8
b. 31, f. 9	Rovinsky <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1930 Apr 30, Aug 21
b. 31, f. 9	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 9	Roy, Leo <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1951 Mar 6

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 31, f. 10	Rudhyar, Dane	
b. 31, f. 10	Rudhyar (enc flyer re publication) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1930 Jul 5
b. 31, f. 10	Rudhyar <i>typed letter signed</i>	1938 Oct 21
b. 31, f. 10	Rudhyar <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1939?] Aug 10
b. 31, f. 10	Rudhyar <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Aug 22
b. 31, f. 10	Charles Ives reply to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 31, f. 10	Charles Ives <i>cancelled check signed</i>	1939 Sep 7
b. 31, f. 10	(enc in memo from Rudhyar)	1939 Sep 11
b. 31, f. 10	Rudhyar <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1939 Sep 11, 1940 Jan 2
b. 31, f. 10	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	1939 Sep 11
b. 31, f. 10	Rudhyar <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1940 Mar 11, [19?] Oct 14
b. 31, f. 10	Rudhyar <i>4 autograph letters signed</i>	1940 Nov 3, [?] Oct 31, 1949 Apr 2, envelope for [?] Dec 13
b. 31, f. 10	Rudhyar, D. <i>typed letter signed</i>	[?] Jan 27
b. 31, f. 10	("Seed Ideas") Rudhyar, D.; editor with Charles Ives marginalia <i>announcement</i>	
b. 31, f. 10	Charles Ives to Rudhyar <i>*draft</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 10	Ruff, Erwin <i>*typed (copy)</i>	1942 Mar 24
	Ruggles, Carl See folders 31/11 31/12	
	Russell, G.C. with marginalia Charles Ives <i>autograph memo</i>	1922 Nov 1
b. 31, f. 10	Charles Ives to above <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1922 Dec 12
b. 31, f. 10	to Russell, [?] <i>draft</i>	no date

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 31, f. 10	Ryders <i>autograph card signed</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 11	Ruggles, Carl Tentative list by John Kirkpatrick (5 pages) See also: III.B/35/3/National Institute of Arts and Letters Carl Ruggles Papers, Yale Music Library	
b. 31, f. 11	Mus. Am. <i>article (copy)</i>	1932 Jan 23
b. 31, f. 11	John Kirkpatrick to Charles Ives <i>telegram (copy)</i>	[?1932 Feb 26]
b. 31, f. 11	Ruggles <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1932 Mar 2]
b. 31, f. 11	Charles Ives <i>draft autograph letter signed</i>	[?1932 Nov 20]
b. 31, f. 11	Schmitz <i>verso to same</i>	
b. 31, f. 11	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	[? 1932 Nov 20]
b. 31, f. 11	Charles Ives by John Kirkpatrick <i>(copies)</i>	[? 1932 Nov 20]
b. 31, f. 11	Ruggles <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Aug 17
b. 31, f. 11	Ruggles <i>2 autograph cards</i>	1934 Apr 30, Aug 8
b. 31, f. 11	Ruggles <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1934 Dec 15
b. 31, f. 11	Charles Ives <i>letter (copy by John Kirkpatrick)</i>	[1935 Oct 5]
b. 31, f. 11	Ruggles, Charlotte <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1935 Oct 8
b. 31, f. 11	Harmony Twichell Ives to Charlotte <i>2 copies</i>	1936 Jul 3
b. 31, f. 11	typed by John Kirkpatrick	1936 Jul 12
b. 31, f. 11	Ruggles <i>envelope</i>	1935 Oct 8
b. 31, f. 11	re Benton's Ruggles - transcription by John Kirkpatrick <i>news clippings</i>	[? 1937 Fall]

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Ruggles, Carl (continued)

b. 31, f. 11	Charles Ives transcription by John Kirkpatrick <i>draft</i>	[? 1937 Fall]
b. 31, f. 11	Ruggles, Charlotte <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1938 Mar, 1938 Apr
b. 31, f. 11	Ruggles <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1938 Apr 18
b. 31, f. 11	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	[?1938 May 9]
b. 31, f. 11	John Kirkpatrick <i>(copy)</i>	1938 Mar 9
b. 31, f. 11	transcription by John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph card signed</i>	1938 Dec
b. 31, f. 11	Ruggles <i>autograph letter signed, envelope</i>	1939 Sep 8
b. 31, f. 11	Charles Ives <i>typed (John Kirkpatrick copy)</i>	1939 Sep 12
b. 31, f. 11	Ruggles with music "Angels" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1939 Sep 21
b. 31, f. 11	Ruggles <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1939 Oct 7
b. 31, f. 11	Charles Ives transcription by John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1940 or 1941 [?]
b. 31, f. 11	1940 Dec 22 <i>autograph card</i>	1940 Dec 22
b. 31, f. 11	Charles Ives <i>John Kirkpatrick (copy)</i>	1941 Jan 6
b. 31, f. 11	Ruggles [with music] <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1941 Feb 1, 1941 Dec 22
b. 31, f. 12	1943 Dec 18 <i>card and envelope</i>	1943 Dec 18
b. 31, f. 12	Harmony to Charlotte <i>John Kirkpatrick (copy)</i>	1944 Mar 16
b. 31, f. 12	(with music) <i>autograph letter signed, envelope</i>	1944 Mar 21
b. 31, f. 12	Harmony to Ruggles <i>John Kirkpatrick (copy)</i>	1944 Apr 2
b. 31, f. 12	Ruggles <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1944 Aug 11
b. 31, f. 12	<u>Evocation No. 4</u> with dedication autograph <i>photostat</i>	1944 Aug 11

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Ruggles, Carl (continued)

b. 31, f. 12	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	1944 Aug 21
b. 31, f. 12	transcription by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 31, f. 12	1944 Dec <i>Christmas card (with music)</i>	1944 Dec
b. 31, f. 12	1945 Dec <i>envelope</i>	1945 Dec
b. 31, f. 12	1945 Dec <i>Christmas card</i>	1945 Dec
b. 31, f. 12	Ruggles <i>autograph letter signed with envelope</i>	1947 May 21
b. 31, f. 12	Charles Ives to above <i>2 drafts</i>	
b. 31, f. 12	1948 Mar 18 <i>program</i>	1948 Mar 18
b. 31, f. 12	1949 Dec <i>Christmas card (with music)</i>	1949 Dec
b. 31, f. 12	envelope and <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1950 Mar 20
b. 31, f. 12	Ruggles <i>autograph card</i>	1950 May 19
b. 31, f. 12	John Kirkpatrick of Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1950 May 19
b. 31, f. 12	Ruggles and envelope <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1950 Nov 10
b. 31, f. 12	transcription by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 31, f. 12	John Kirkpatrick of Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1950 Nov 15
b. 31, f. 12	Ruggles <i>Christmas card</i>	1950 Dec
b. 31, f. 12	1951 Feb 13 <i>clipping</i>	1951 Feb 13
b. 31, f. 12	1951 Feb 14 <i>card</i>	1951 Feb 14
b. 31, f. 12	1951 Feb 14 <i>envelope</i>	1951 Feb 14
b. 31, f. 12	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter (copy) John Kirkpatrick</i>	1951 Apr 16



## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Ruggles, Carl (continued)

b. 31, f. 12	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter (copy) John Kirkpatrick</i>	1951 Sep 16
b. 31, f. 12	Charles Ives for National Institute of Arts and Letters recommendation for <i>draft</i>	1952 Sep 29
b. 31, f. 12	transcription by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 31, f. 12	typed letter of above by Charles Ives	1952 Sep 29
b. 31, f. 12	1952 Sep 29 <i>(copy) signed of above</i>	1952 Sep 29
b. 31, f. 12	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 copies by John Kirkpatrick</i>	1953 Mar 24, Sep 21
b. 31, f. 12	Ruggles <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1954 Feb 8
b. 31, f. 12	Ruggles <i>telegram</i>	1954 Mar 20
b. 31, f. 12	Ruggles <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1954 Jun 22
b. 31, f. 12	John Kirkpatrick of Harmony Twichell Ives <i>3 typed letters (copy)</i>	1954 Jun 13, 1954 July, 1955 Aug 25
b. 31, f. 12	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>letter (copy by John Kirkpatrick)</i>	1958 Jul 15
b. 31, f. 12	Ruggles sketch to Boldt, [?] re Charles Ives <i>letter (copy by John Kirkpatrick)</i>	[1959 Oct 9]
b. 31, f. 12	Ruggles to Boldt <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1959 Oct 9
b. 31, f. 13	Riegger, Wallingford See also: III.A/28/2/Cowell III.B/24/9/Pan American Assn	
	Riegger <i>typed letter signed</i>	1932 Feb 28
b. 31, f. 13	1932 May 4 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1932 May 4
b. 31, f. 13	Riegger <i>typed letter (copy) of above</i>	1932 Feb 28
b. 31, f. 13	1933 May 10, Dec 14 <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1933 May 10, Dec 14
b. 31, f. 13	Charles Ives response to 1934 May <i>2 drafts</i>	no date

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Riegger (continued)

b. 31, f. 13	Riegger <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1934 May 16, May 24
b. 31, f. 13	Charles Ives response to 1934 May 24 <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 13	Riegger <i>4 autograph letters signed</i>	1934 May 29, Sep 14, 1937 Jun 12, Aug 4
b. 31, f. 13	Charles Ives response to 1937 Aug 4 <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 13	Riegger <i>5 autograph letters signed</i>	1938 Jun 11, Nov 27, 1939 Jan 18, Feb 20, 1939 Oct 27
b. 31, f. 13	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 13	Riegger <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1946 Mar 6, 1947 May 8
b. 31, f. 13	Riegger <i>program</i>	1948 Feb 29
b. 31, f. 13	1948 Feb 24, Mar 7 <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1948 Feb 24, Mar 7
b. 31, f. 13	Charles Ives response to 1948 Mar 7 <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 13	Riegger <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1949 Jan 6, Feb 18
b. 31, f. 14	Saenger, Oscar <i>typed letter signed</i>	1923 Apr 19
b. 31, f. 14	Sagvl, Edith <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1950 Jan 2, 1951 Mar 15
b. 31, f. 14	Sajous, Louis <i>typed letter signed</i>	1923 May 6
	Salzedo, Carlos <i>typed letter signed</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 14	Salzedo <i>typed letter signed</i>	1932 Apr 13
b. 31, f. 14	excerpt Salzedo <i>typed (copy)</i>	1934 May 4
b. 31, f. 14	Salzedo with marginalia Charles Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 Mar 16

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 31, f. 14	Samaroff, Olga <i>typed letter</i> See also III.B/34/13/ISCM	1922 Aug 9
b. 31, f. 14	Sanford, Gertrude <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1942 Mar 9, 1949 Apr 3
b. 31, f. 14	Sanjuan, Pedro <i>2 envelope</i>	
b. 31, f. 14	Sanjuan <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Aug 5
b. 31, f. 14	Sanjuan <i>typed letter signed</i>	1932 Jan 5
b. 31, f. 14	Sanjuan <i>5 autograph letters signed</i>	1932 Feb 15, Jun 15, 1932 Aug 9, 1941 Mar 8, 1941 [??]
	St. Edmonds, H. See 28/9/Cowell 1932 Sep 22	
b. 31, f. 14	St. Jaksic <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Sep 8
	Santvoord, G. See 29/1/Donovan 1953	
b. 31, f. 14	Satcher, Herbert <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 25
b. 31, f. 14	Saum, Leo <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 4
b. 31, f. 14	Saunders, George <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 17
b. 31, f. 14	Sawyer, Wilson <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1946 May 26
b. 31, f. 14	Schaefer, Eugenia Ives <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1946 Oct 22, no date, no date
b. 31, f. 14	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 14	Schechtman, Saul <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1949 Feb 26
	Schecter, Ralph (Dickinson College) 1944 Jan 13 <i>typed letter signed</i>	
b. 31, f. 14	from Edith Ives to above with scribbles <i>2 envelopes</i>	

Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General > Schechter, Ralph (Dickinson College) 1944 Jan 13  
(continued)

b. 31, f. 14	Schechter, Ralph <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1944 Jan 25, Mar 30
b. 31, f. 14	Schellman [?], Mrs. H.A. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Aug
b. 31, f. 14	Schieffelin, Mary Schuyler to Edith Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
	Schirmer, E.C. See III.B/35/11/Schirmer	
b. 31, f. 15	Schmitz, E. Robert See 31/11/Ruggles verso of [? 1932 Nov 20]  See also:  III.B/35/9/Pro-Musica Society II.A/24/12/Quarter-tone article  John Kirkpatrick listing of Schmitz correspondence 2 pp.  E. Robert Schmitz Papers, Yale Music Library	
b. 31, f. 14	Schmitz, Robert <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1923 Oct 4
b. 31, f. 14	Charles Ives <i>2 drafts</i>	[?1923] Oct 8
b. 31, f. 14	transcription by John Kirkpatrick	1923 Dec 9
b. 31, f. 14	Charles Ives <i>typed draft and (copy)</i>	1923 Dec 9
b. 31, f. 14	New York Times <i>advertisement</i>	1924 Oct 22
b. 31, f. 14	Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1925 Jul 30
b. 31, f. 14	Schmitz <i>4 typed letters signed</i>	1925 Sep 3, Mar 15, 1925 Nov 20, Jul 5
b. 31, f. 14	Schmitz to Mason, Henry <i>(copy)</i>	1926 Mar 19
b. 31, f. 14	Schmitz <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1926 Apr 5, Jul 28
b. 31, f. 14	Schmitz <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1926 Dec 2
b. 31, f. 14	Schmitz <i>autograph card</i>	1927 May 19
b. 31, f. 14	Schmitz <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1927 May 26

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Schmitz, E. Robert (continued)

b. 31, f. 14	1927 Jun 2 <i>program for</i>	
b. 31, f. 14	1928 Jan [?] <i>program for</i>	1928 Jan [?]
b. 31, f. 14	Schmitz <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1928 Mar 8, Jul 28, 1928 Aug 20
b. 31, f. 14	Schmitz <i>autograph card enc program</i>	1929 Mar 5
b. 31, f. 14	Charles Ives <i>2 drafts</i>	[?1930]
b. 31, f. 14	Schmitz, Germaine <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1930 Oct [?]
b. 31, f. 14	Klein, Sigmund <i>typed letter signed</i>	1930 Oct 14
b. 31, f. 14	Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1931 Aug 10
b. 31, f. 14	Schmitz <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Sep 7
b. 31, f. 14	announcement for summer school <i>typed (copy)</i>	1931 Sep 7
b. 31, f. 14	Schmitz <i>4 typed letters signed</i>	1931 Sep 22, to 1932 Apr 5
b. 31, f. 16	1932 Apr 5 <i>programs</i>	1932 Apr 5
b. 31, f. 16	1932 Apr 8 <i>typed letter signed with envelope</i>	1932 Apr 8
b. 31, f. 16	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	1932 Apr 15
b. 31, f. 16	Schmitz <i>typed letter signed</i>	1932 Apr 20
	transcription by John Kirkpatrick of autograph letter signed/Charles Ives See Ruggles for original	[?1932] Nov 20
b. 31, f. 16	1932 Dec 17 <i>program</i>	1932 Dec 17
b. 31, f. 16	Schmitz <i>typed letter signed</i>	1932 Dec 19
b. 31, f. 16	Schmitz, G. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1932 Dec [?]

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Schmitz, E. Robert (continued)

b. 31, f. 16	Schmitz <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1933 May 31, Sep 6
b. 31, f. 16	Schmitz, E. Robert <i>program</i>	
b. 31, f. 16	Schmitz <i>typed letter signed</i>	1934 Jul 28
b. 31, f. 16	Schmitz, G. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1934 Aug [?]
b. 31, f. 16	Schmitz <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 Jun 24
b. 31, f. 16	1938 Mar 14 <i>program (copy)</i>	1938 Mar 14
b. 31, f. 16	Schmitz <i>typed letter signed</i>	1938 May 26
b. 31, f. 16	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1938 Jun
b. 31, f. 16	[?1939] <i>announcement of book</i>	[?1939]
b. 31, f. 16	Schmitz (enc announcement Fischer) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Apr 1
b. 31, f. 16	Charles Ives transcription by John Kirkpatrick <i>draft</i>	[?]
b. 31, f. 16	Schmitz <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1939 May 15, May 23
b. 31, f. 16	1939 Oct 13 <i>program</i>	1939 Oct 13
b. 31, f. 16	Schmitz, Germaine <i>autograph card</i>	1940 Aug 13
b. 31, f. 16	1940 Jun 30 <i>newspaper clippings re Schmitz, Monique wedding</i>	1940 Jun 30
b. 31, f. 16	Schmitz <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1941 Apr 22
b. 31, f. 16	1946 [Jan or Feb] <i>program</i>	1946 [Jan or Feb]
b. 31, f. 16	Harmony Twichell Ives to Reynolds, Vicki (pseudonym of Leduc, Monique Schmitz) <i>(copy)</i>	
b. 31, f. 16	1946 Jun 8 <i>announcement</i>	1946 Jun 8

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Schmitz, E. Robert (continued)

b. 31, f. 16	Schmitz <i>typed letter (2 copies)</i>	1948 Sep 3
b. 31, f. 16	Schmitz <i>typed letter signed</i>	1949 Feb 19
b. 31, f. 16	Charles Ives with part of envelope <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 16	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1952 Nov 30
b. 31, f. 16	Harmony Twichell Ives to Schmitz, Germaine <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1954 Apr 19
b. 31, f. 16	Schmitz, Germaine to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1954 Jun
b. 31, f. 16	Harmony Twichell Ives to Schmitz, Germaine <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1954 Jun 22
b. 31, f. 16	1954 May 30 <i>news article (copy)</i>	1954 May 30
b. 31, f. 16	San Fransisco, Chronicle re Schmitz <i>obituary</i>	
b. 31, f. 16	Schmitz, Germaine to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1954 [??], 1955 Apr 11
b. 31, f. 16	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
	Schmolke, E. See 28/9/Cowell 1932 Mar 7	
b. 31, f. 17	Schoenberg, Gertrude <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1953 Nov 17
b. 31, f. 17	Schoenberg, re Ives <i>enc memo</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 17	Schoenfeld, Morton G. to Charles Ives <i>*typed (copy)</i>	1943 Oct 31
b. 31, f. 17	Charles Ives to Schoettle, Elmer <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 17	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
	Schonberg, Harold See II.A/24/7/Concord	
b. 31, f. 17	Schuman, William <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Jun 14

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Schuman, William (continued)

b. 31, f. 17	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 31, f. 17	Scott, Campbell A. <i>(copy)</i>	1947 Aug 30
	Sedgwick, Henry Dwight <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1920 May 5
b. 31, f. 17	1923 Apr 20 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1923 Apr 20
b. 31, f. 17	Charles Ives to above <i>2 drafts</i>	1923 May 19, no date
b. 31, f. 17	2nd transcription by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 31, f. 18	Seeger, Charles See also III.B/35/9/Pan Am Union	
b. 31, f. 18	P.O. re package <i>card</i>	1922 Sep 22
b. 31, f. 18	Charles Ives with address <i>memo</i>	
b. 31, f. 18	Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1922 Sep 29
b. 31, f. 18	Railway Express <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1922 Sep 29
b. 31, f. 18	Seeger <i>autograph card</i>	1922 Sep 25
b. 31, f. 18	Seeger <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1932 May 7, 1939 May 1
b. 31, f. 18	Charles Ives <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 18	Seeger, Ruth Crawford <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1939 May 30
b. 31, f. 18	Charles Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Oct 19
b. 31, f. 18	Charles Ives <i>4 draft</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 18	Pan American Union (signed Seeger)	1943 Apr 26
b. 31, f. 18	Seeger <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 May 31
b. 31, f. 18	Charles Ives note <i>(copy)</i>	no date



## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Seeger, Charles (continued)

b. 31, f. 18	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 18	Seeger <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1945 Oct 8, enc list works 1945 Oct 24
b. 31, f. 18	Seeger <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 Oct 30
b. 31, f. 18	Seeger <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Jul 29
b. 31, f. 18	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 19	Semler, Isabel Parker <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1949 Nov 11
b. 31, f. 19	Shaughnessy, [?] <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1950 Apr 13
b. 31, f. 19	Shaw, Robert <i>typed letter signed</i> (printed announcement attached)	1948 Feb 11
b. 31, f. 19	Shaw Robert <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1948 Feb 25, May 26
b. 31, f. 19	Shaw, Maxine <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1949 Jan 17
	Shepard, Brooks See: 27/12/Collins 30/14/John Kirkpatrick 30/18/Myrick III.B/36/8/Yale Music Library X.D/all/Library Correspondence	
	Shipman, Melvina <i>telegram</i>	1941 Jul 11
b. 31, f. 19	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 31, f. 19	to Quality Photostats <i>order</i>	
b. 31, f. 19	to New Music <i>order</i>	
b. 31, f. 19	to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Shipman, Melvina (continued)

b. 31, f. 19	to "Sally" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 19	to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>5 autograph letters signed</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 19	Charles Ives to Siegel, [?] <i>draft</i>	no date
	Siegmeister, Elie <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 Jun 15
b. 31, f. 19	Siegmeister <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1937 Sep 21, 1938 Oct 20
b. 31, f. 19	Edith Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 19	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 19	Siegmeister (with Charles Ives sketch verso) <i>typed (copy)</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 19	Simon, Louis F. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1923 Apr 20
	Simonds, Bruce See III.B/36/7/Yale	
b. 31, f. 19	Slocum, F.R. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1924 Apr 30
b. 32B, f. 1	Slonimsky, Nicolas Photocopies Charles Ives to Nicolas Slonimsky donated by Slonimsky  See also: III.A/28/Cowell X.D/67/17/Ives Collection--gifts	
b. 32A, f. 1	list by John Kirkpatrick of correspondence <i>12 pp</i>	
b. 32A, f. 1	Charles Ives for 1929 Jul 14 <i>draft</i>	
b. 32A, f. 1	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 1	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1929 Jul 31
b. 32A, f. 1	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1929 Dec 29
b. 32A, f. 1	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Slonimsky, Nicolas (continued)

b. 32A, f. 1	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1930 Jan 7
b. 32A, f. 1	Charles Ives for 1930 Jan 16 <i>draft</i>	
b. 32A, f. 1	Charles Ives 2 ( <i>copy</i> )	1930 Jan 16, Feb 8
b. 32A, f. 1	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 1	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1930 Feb 10
b. 32A, f. 1	Charles Ives ( <i>copy</i> )	1930 Feb 14, Feb 16
b. 32A, f. 1	1930 Feb 17 <i>copy of above</i>	1930 Feb 17
b. 32A, f. 1	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 1	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1930 Feb 25
b. 32A, f. 1	Charles Ives ( <i>copy</i> )	1930 Feb 26
b. 32A, f. 1	(enc memo) ( <i>copy</i> )	1931 Sep 20
b. 32A, f. 1	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 1	Slonimsky <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1930] Feb 27
b. 32A, f. 1	1930 Mar 19, Apr 10 2 <i>typed letters signed</i>	1930 Mar 19, Apr 10
b. 32A, f. 1	Charles Ives ( <i>copy</i> )	1930 Apr 28
b. 32A, f. 1	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 1	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1930 May 9
b. 32A, f. 1	Charles Ives 2 ( <i>copy</i> )	[1930 May 27], 1930 May 30
b. 32A, f. 1	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 1	Slonimsky 2 <i>typed letters signed</i>	1930 May 27, Jun 5
b. 32A, f. 1	Charles Ives ( <i>copy</i> )	1930 Jun 8, Aug 5

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Slonimsky, Nicolas (continued)

b. 32A, f. 1	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1930 Aug 29
b. 32A, f. 1	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1930 Sep 6
b. 32A, f. 1	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 1	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1930 Oct 3
b. 32A, f. 1	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1930 Oct [12]
b. 32A, f. 1	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 1	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1930 Nov 14
b. 32A, f. 1	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	[1930 Nov 14], 1930 Nov 23
b. 32A, f. 1	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 1	Slonimsky <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1930 Nov 30, Dec 8
b. 32A, f. 1	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1930 Dec 20
b. 32A, f. 1	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 2	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1930 Dec 24
b. 32A, f. 2	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	?[1930 Dec 26]
b. 32A, f. 2	Slonimsky (includes program and music example) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1930 Dec 29
b. 32A, f. 2	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	1930 Dec 30
b. 32A, f. 2	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Jan 4
b. 32A, f. 2	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1931 Jan 5
b. 32A, f. 2	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 2	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Feb 23
b. 32A, f. 2	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1931 Feb 26
b. 32A, f. 2	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Mar 2

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Slonimsky, Nicolas (continued)

b. 32A, f. 2	1931 Mar 18 <i>telegram</i>	1931 Mar 18
b. 32A, f. 2	1931 Mar 25, Apr 17, 1931 Apr 28 <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1931 Mar 25, Apr 17, 1931 Apr 28
b. 32A, f. 2	1931 May 1 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1931 May 1
b. 32A, f. 2	1931 May 6 <i>autograph postcard</i>	1931 May 6
b. 32A, f. 2	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1931 May 8
b. 32A, f. 2	Slonimsky <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1931 May 18, May 19
b. 32A, f. 2	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1931 May 28
b. 32A, f. 2	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 2	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 May 30
b. 32A, f. 2	no date <i>poster</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 2	1931 Jun 7, Jun 8 <i>2 telegrams</i>	1931 Jun 7, Jun 8
b. 32A, f. 2	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1931 Jun 12
b. 32A, f. 2	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 2	Slonimsky, with memo by Charles Ives, third page signed by Slonimsky <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1931 Jun 21
b. 32A, f. 2	1931 Jul 7 <i>telegram</i>	1931 Jul 7
b. 32A, f. 2	Handley, A.H. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Jul 7
b. 32A, f. 2	Charles Ives to Handley for Nicolas Slonimsky <i>draft</i>	1931 Jul
b. 32A, f. 2	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 2	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1931 Jul 10
b. 32A, f. 2	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Jul 14
b. 32A, f. 2	1931 Jul 31 <i>announcement, marriage Slonimsky</i>	1931 Jul 31

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Slonimsky, Nicolas (continued)

b. 32A, f. 2	Slonimsky to Hale, P[?] <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Aug 5
b. 32A, f. 2	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Aug 16
b. 32A, f. 2	Charles Ives for ?[1931 Aug 18] <i>draft</i>	
b. 32A, f. 2	John Kirkpatrick <i>2 transcriptions</i>	?[1931 Aug 18], 1931 Aug 20
b. 32A, f. 2	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 2	Slonimsky, Dorothy <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Aug 27
b. 32A, f. 2	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1931 Sep 17
b. 32A, f. 2	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 2	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Sep 20
b. 32A, f. 2	typed letter signed <i>(copy)</i>	1931 Oct 20
b. 32A, f. 2	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 2	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed with flyer</i>	1931 Nov 6
b. 32A, f. 2	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1931 Nov 11
b. 32A, f. 2	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 2	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Nov 18
b. 32A, f. 3	Charles Ives to Barney, Ashbel re Slonimsky <i>draft</i>	[1931 Fall?]
b. 32A, f. 3	Slonimsky (includes review) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Dec 25
b. 32A, f. 3	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	[1932 Jan 13]
b. 32A, f. 3	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 3	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	Jan 15
b. 32A, f. 3	to Cowell <i>typed letter signed with flyer</i>	1932 Jan 21

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Slonimsky, Nicolas (continued)

b. 32A, f. 3	Slonimsky <i>2 postcards</i>	1932 Mar
b. 32A, f. 3	Slonimsky, Nicolas <i>with silhouette Nicholas Slonimsky</i>	
b. 32A, f. 3	1932 Feb [7] <i>telegram</i>	1932 Feb [7]
b. 32A, f. 3	Slonimsky, Nicolas <i>verso Charles Ives memo</i>	
b. 32A, f. 3	1932 Feb 18, Feb 22 <i>2 telegrams</i>	1932 Feb 18, Feb 22
b. 32A, f. 3	1932 May 18, 1932 [May ?], 1932 Jun 6, Jun 27 <i>4 typed letters signed</i>	1932 May 18, 1932 [May ?], 1932 Jun 6, Jun 27
b. 32A, f. 3	Charles Ives <i>3 postcards</i>	
b. 32A, f. 3	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 3	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed with flyer</i>	1932 Aug 9
b. 32A, f. 3	1932 Sep 19 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1932 Sep 19
b. 32A, f. 3	Charles Ives to Furness re Slonimsky <i>(copy by Furness)</i>	1932 Oct 22
b. 32A, f. 3	transcription by John Kirkpatrick of Charles Ives to Slonimsky	1932 Nov 7
b. 32A, f. 3	Slonimsky <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1932 Nov 18, Dec 4
b. 32A, f. 3	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1932 Dec
b. 32A, f. 3	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 3	Slonimsky <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Jan 2
b. 32A, f. 3	1933 Jan 6, Jan 18 <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1933 Jan 6, Jan 18
b. 32A, f. 3	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1933 Feb 5
b. 32A, f. 3	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 3	Slonimsky <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1933 Feb 28 Mar 12

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Slonimsky, Nicolas (continued)

b. 32A, f. 3	Havana <i>2 newspaper clippings</i>	
b. 32A, f. 3	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1933 May
b. 32A, f. 3	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 3	Slonimsky <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1933 Jun 6, Jun 30
b. 32A, f. 3	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1933 Aug 15
b. 32A, f. 3	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 3	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Aug 22
b. 32A, f. 3	1933 Sep 24 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Sep 24
b. 32A, f. 3	photo of Electra attached <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Sep 28
b. 32A, f. 3	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Oct 26
b. 32A, f. 3	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	1933 Oct 23 or 24
b. 32A, f. 3	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Oct 31
b. 32A, f. 3	Charles Ives for 1933 Nov 1 <i>draft</i>	
b. 32A, f. 4	1933 Nov 1 <i>(copy)</i>	1933 Nov 1
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky (includes music ex.) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1933 Nov 1, 1933 Nov 3
b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1933 Nov 4
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 4	1933 Nov 17 <i>news clipping</i>	1933 Nov 17
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed with photo Slonimsky and Electra</i>	1933 Nov 20
b. 32A, f. 4	1933 Nov 30 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Nov 30



## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Slonimsky, Nicolas (continued)

b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1933 Dec [5]
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky (includes music ex.) <i>typed letter signed with notes by Charles Ives</i>	1933 Dec 7
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky and Charles Ives <i>list of corrections</i>	
b. 32A, f. 4	Three Places	
b. 32A, f. 4	Questions and answers	
b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1933 Dec 12
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Dec 13
b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1933 Dec 16
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Dec 18
b. 32A, f. 4	1933 Dec 18 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Dec 18
b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1933 Dec 19
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Dec 21
b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>2 (copy)</i>	1933 Dec 24, Dec 26
b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives for 1933 Dec 26 <i>draft</i>	
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Dec 28
b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1934 Jan 3
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky (includes music ex.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1934 Jan 5

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Slonimsky, Nicolas (continued)

b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1934 Jan 11
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky (with photo) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1934 Jan 14, 1934 Feb 4
b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>2 (copy)</i>	1934 Feb 5, Feb 6
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky <i>typed letter (part only)</i>	1934 Feb 6
b. 32A, f. 4	1934 Feb 13 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1934 Feb 13
b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>3 (copy)</i>	1934 Feb 15, Feb 21, 1934 Feb 22
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1934 Feb 24
b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1934 Feb 26
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1934 Feb 27, Mar 1
b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1934 Mar 5
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1934 Mar 7
b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1934 Mar 10
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1934 Mar 26, Mar 30
b. 32A, f. 4	1934 Apr 23 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1934 Apr 23
b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>2 (copy)</i>	1934 Apr 24, May 1
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky [re Like a Sick Eagle] <i>typed letter signed</i>	1934 May 3

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Slonimsky, Nicolas (continued)

b. 32A, f. 4	Williams to Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1934 May 23
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky, Nicolas <i>(copy) of above</i>	
b. 32A, f. 4	Twitchell, Burton to Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1934 Jun 14
b. 32A, f. 4	Twitchell to Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1934 Jun 14
b. 32A, f. 4	Williams to Slonimsky <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1934 Jun 24
b. 32A, f. 4	Williams to Slonimsky <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1934 Jun 24
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1934 Jun 26
b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1934 Jun 5?
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1934 Jun 10, Aug 10
b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives (Edith Ives original) <i>(copy)</i>	1934 Aug 7
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1934 Dec 10
b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>2 (copy)</i>	1934 Dec 12, 1935 Jan–mid
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1935 Jan 22, Mar 20
b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	? Apr
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1935 May 5
b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1935 May 12
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1935 Jul 17

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Slonimsky, Nicolas (continued)

b. 32A, f. 4	1935 Aug 18 <i>postcard</i>	1935 Aug 18
b. 32A, f. 4	1935 Oct 21 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1935 Oct 21
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription by John Kirkpatrick of Harmony Twichell Ives to Slonimsky (copy)	1935 Jul 19
b. 32A, f. 4	Charles Ives 2 (copy)	1935 ? Oct, 1935 ? Nov
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky <i>autograph card</i>	1935 Christmas
b. 32A, f. 4	Slonimsky, Nicolas <i>with photo of Electra</i>	
b. 32A, f. 4	1936 Jun 18 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1936 Jun 18
b. 32A, f. 4	transcription of enc by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 5	Harmony Twichell Ives (copy)	1936 Jul 6
b. 32A, f. 5	Slonimsky <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1936 Jul 9
b. 32A, f. 5	Adlow, Dorothy [Mrs. Slonimsky] <i>postcard</i>	1937 Jan 4
b. 32A, f. 5	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 Mar 21
b. 32A, f. 5	Electra and mother <i>with photos of Electra</i>	1937 Sep 25
b. 32A, f. 5	Charles Ives (copy)	1937 Nov 23
b. 32A, f. 5	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 5	Adlow <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1937 Dec 23
b. 32A, f. 5	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Jan 27
b. 32A, f. 5	Charles Ives (copy)	1939 Feb 3
b. 32A, f. 5	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 5	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Apr 3

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Slonimsky, Nicolas (continued)

b. 32A, f. 5	1939 Apr 26 <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1939 Apr 26
b. 32A, f. 5	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1940 Sep 10
b. 32A, f. 5	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 5	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Oct 11
b. 32A, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1940 Nov 24
b. 32A, f. 5	Slonimsky <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1940 Nov 29
b. 32A, f. 5	Charles Ives for 1941 Aug 1 <i>2 drafts</i>	
b. 32A, f. 5	1941 Aug 1 <i>(copy)</i>	1941 Aug 1
b. 32A, f. 5	1942? Jul 26 <i>(copy)</i>	1942? Jul 26
b. 32A, f. 5	Slonimsky <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1945 Dec 28
b. 32A, f. 5	1946 Mar 16 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Mar 16
b. 32A, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1946 Mar 23
b. 32A, f. 5	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 5	Slonimsky (includes clipping) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 Mar 31
b. 32A, f. 5	1946 Jul 15 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Jul 15
b. 32A, f. 5	Charles Ives for 1947 Jan 10 (verso draft to American Music Center) <i>draft</i>	
b. 32A, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1947 Jan 10
b. 32A, f. 5	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 5	with photo of Adlow <i>clipping</i>	1948 Aug 8
b. 32A, f. 5	Charles Ives for 1948 Sep 15 <i>draft</i>	
b. 32A, f. 5	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Slonimsky, Nicolas (continued)

b. 32A, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1948 Sep 15
b. 32A, f. 5	Slonimsky <i>telegram</i>	1949 Oct 20
b. 32A, f. 5	Slonimsky and Adlow <i>postcard</i>	1951 Dec ?
b. 32A, f. 5	Slonimsky <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1952 Feb 28, Mar 21, 1952 Apr 3
b. 32A, f. 5	re joke of Charles Ives <i>autograph memo</i>	1952 Mar
b. 32A, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>2 (copy)</i>	1952 May 15, Oct 25
b. 32A, f. 5	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 5	Adlow <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1953 Jan 8
b. 32A, f. 5	Slonimsky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1953 Jul 13
b. 32A, f. 5	for the above <i>envelope</i>	1953 Jul 14
b. 32A, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>(copy)</i>	1953 Sep 2
b. 32A, f. 5	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 5	Slonimsky <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1954 May 20, Jul 16
b. 32A, f. 5	Slonimsky, Electra <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1954? late]
	Smith, Carleton Sprague See III.B/34/2/American Music Center	
b. 32A, f. 6	Charles Ives to Smith, David Stanley <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1921 Nov 22
b. 32A, f. 6	Smith, David Stanley <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1921 Nov 23
b. 32A, f. 6	Smith, Emma M. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1950 Apr 10
b. 32A, f. 6	Charles Ives to Smith, Max <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1922 Mar 12
b. 32A, f. 6	Soder-Hueck, Ada <i>autograph letter signed with enc</i>	1922 Aug 19

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

	Soifer, Joseph H <i>typed letter signed</i>	1950 Jun 28
b. 32A, f. 6	Charles Ives to Soifer <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 6	Soifer <i>typed letter signed</i>	1950 Jul 11
b. 32A, f. 6	Sonneck, Oscar G. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1923 Jul 5
	Spaeth, Sigmund See also III.B/35/2/National Committee for American Music	
b. 32A, f. 6	Charles Ives to Spaeth? <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives to Spaeth <i>autograph letter (incomplete)</i>	1939 Feb 11
b. 32A, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives to Spaeth <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1939 March 17
b. 32A, f. 6	Charles and Harmony Ives <i>draft for the above</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 6	Spalding, Sara C. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1950 Jul 3
b. 32A, f. 6	Spencer, Enoch to Gordon, J.D. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1910 Oct 30
b. 32A, f. 6	Spiers, F. Guthrie to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1937 Dec 2
b. 32A, f. 6	Spitzer, Jacqueline and Francis <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1947 May 2
	Spivacke, Harold See III.B/34/14/Library of Congress	
b. 32A, f. 6	Spoel, Arnold <i>card</i>	1923 May 29
b. 32A, f. 6	Spry, Walton <i>autograph letter signed flyer</i>	1922 Aug 30
b. 32A, f. 6	Stanton, Mrs. Lawrence (Dorothy) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date [1950s]
b. 32A, f. 6	Stegmann with note Charles Ives <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1951 May 26, Jul 30
b. 32A, f. 6	Stenderson, Lois <i>autograph letter signed</i>	Nov 26

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Stenderson, Lois (continued)

b. 32A, f. 6	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 32A, f. 6	Stern, I.A. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Dec 18
b. 32A, f. 7	Stevens, Bruce <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1949 Dec 29
b. 32A, f. 7	Stietzel, Seth Mrs. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1947 May 8
b. 32A, f. 7	Stiles, Evelyn <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] 1929
b. 32A, f. 7	1942 Jan 22 <i>autograph postcard</i>	1942 Jan 22
b. 32A, f. 7	1947 Aug 15 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1947 Aug 15
b. 32A, f. 7	Stokowski, Leopold (signed McGinty, M.A. for Stokowski) <i>typed letter</i>	1921 Jun 17
b. 32A, f. 7	Stokowski with notes Charles Ives <i>typed letter signed</i> See also III.A/30/18/Myrick	1932 May 12
	Stone, Christopher See III.A/28/5/Cowell 1943 May 11	
b. 32A, f. 7	Charles Ives to Stone, Kurt <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 7	1949 Oct 26 <i>typescript (copy)</i> See also III.B/34/4/Arrow	1949 Oct 26
b. 32A, f. 7	Strang, Gerald See also III.B/35/6/New Music	
	Strang <i>2 autograph postcards signed</i>	1934 Feb 12, Mar 31
b. 32A, f. 7	1934 Mar 12 <i>typed postcard signed</i>	1934 Mar 12
b. 32A, f. 7	1934 Apr 28 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1934 Apr 28
b. 32A, f. 7	no date <i>autograph letter signed with lecture list</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 7	Moe, Henry Allen (for Guggenheim) for Strang application <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Nov 17
b. 32A, f. 7	list of works <i>enc</i>	



## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Strang (continued)

b. 32A, f. 7	Strang <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1939 Dec 20
	Charles Ives to Stransky, Josef <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1920 Apr 27
b. 32A, f. 7	Stransky <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 Apr 30
b. 32A, f. 7	Charles Ives <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1921 Mar 9
b. 32A, f. 7	Stransky's secretary (Henderson) 1921 Mar 13 <i>typed letter signed</i>	
b. 32A, f. 7	Strasburger, Louis <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1935 Oct 24
	Stringham, Edwin <i>typed letter signed</i>	[?1921] Apr 2
b. 32A, f. 7	Charles Ives to above <i>draft autograph letter signed</i>	[?1921] Jun 22
b. 32A, f. 7	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	[?1921]
b. 32A, f. 7	Swan, Verne S. <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1938 May 12
	Charles Ives to Swanson, Allan <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 7	Swanson <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Oct 18
b. 32A, f. 7	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	1951 Oct 18
b. 32A, f. 7	Swanson <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1952 Mar 13, Jun 17, 1952 Oct 19
b. 32A, f. 7	Charles Ives to Sykes, James <i>draft</i>	1939 [? ?]
b. 32A, f. 7	Sykes <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1949 Oct 29
	Szigeti, Joseph See folder 32/8	
b. 32A, f. 7	Szyk, Arthur (American League for Free Palestine) <i>typed letter signed</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 8	Szigeti, Joseph	

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Szigeti, Joseph (continued)

b. 32A, f. 8	Charles Ives and verso draft Harmony Twichell Ives to Szigeti <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 8	Szigeti <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?1942 Mar 1]
b. 32A, f. 8	Charles Ives to Szigeti with verso Newman, [?] <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 8	John Kirkpatrick to Szigeti <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1942? Feb 25
b. 32A, f. 8	John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1942 Mar 10
b. 32A, f. 8	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 8	Szigeti secretary, Thomas, Mary <i>typed letter</i>	1943 Feb 1
b. 32A, f. 8	re Szigeti by Taubman, <u>New York Times</u> <i>article</i>	
b. 32A, f. 9	Charles Ives to Taft, William H. <i>*typed (copy)</i> See also II.B/25/4/20th Amendment	1920 Jun 21
	Talmadge, David See III.C/37/1/Violin Sonata no. 4	
b. 32A, f. 9	Tapper, Thomas <i>typed letter signed and 2 envelopes</i>	1921 Mar 19
b. 32A, f. 9	Tapper <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 16
b. 32A, f. 9	Taubman, Howard <i>3 typed letters signed</i> See also III.A/32/8/Szigeti	1949 Sep 15, Oct 11, 1949 Oct 25
b. 32A, f. 9	Taylor, James <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 13
b. 32A, f. 9	Taylor, William <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Sep 9
b. 32A, f. 9	Taylor <i>typed letter</i>	1922 Oct 9
	Teitz, Margot J. See III.B/34/15/Bomart	
b. 32A, f. 9	Tewksbury <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1943 Jun 22
b. 32A, f. 9	Charles Ives to Te[?]berry <i>draft</i>	no date

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 32A, f. 9	Charles Ives to Theremin, Leon <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 9	Thomas, Paul <i>autograph letter</i>	1920 Jun 7
b. 32A, f. 9	Charles Ives to Thomson, Charles A. <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 9	Thompson, Douglas <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1934 Mar 16
	Tinker, Chauncey B. See III.B/35/3/National Institute of Arts and Letters	
b. 32A, f. 9	Tittle, Helen <i>autograph letter signed (enc clipping)</i>	1951 Mar 16 or 6
b. 32A, f. 9	Charles Ives to Todd, [?] <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 9	Tollersen, Carl <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1951 Jun 12, Nov 25
b. 32A, f. 9	Tompkins, Edward <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1935 Jan 10
	Travers, Patricia to American Music Center enc clipping <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1946 Dec 10
b. 32A, f. 9	Travers <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1947 Sep 17, Sep 22, 1947 Oct 8
b. 32A, f. 9	Travers <i>4 autograph letters signed</i>	1948 Apr 16, 1950 Jan 18, 1951 Apr 29, 1953 Feb 12
b. 32A, f. 9	Trilling, L.R. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1936 Mar 12
b. 32A, f. 9	Turitz, Esther <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1932 May 2
b. 32A, f. 9	Turitz <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1932 Jul 12
b. 32A, f. 9	Turley, Helen M. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Oct 21
	Turner, Godfrey See III.B/34/2/American Music Center	
	Tweedy, Donald <i>autograph postcard</i>	1921 Jan 3
b. 32A, f. 9	Tweedy <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Dec 22

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Tweedy, Donald (continued)

b. 32A, f. 9	Charles Ives to Tweedy <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 9	Tweedy <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1939 Dec 29
b. 32A, f. 9	Tweedy <i>printed card</i>	no date
	Twichell Family See III.A/33/3 & 4	
b. 32A, f. 10	Twichell, Burton See also 30/9/Ives, Moss	
b. 32A, f. 10	Twichell to "Meg" [Harmony Twichell Ives] <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] Apr 17
b. 32A, f. 10	Twichell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1918 Jan [?]
b. 32A, f. 10	Twichell <i>telegram</i>	1918 Jan 23
b. 32A, f. 10	Twichell to Meg <i>typed letter signed</i>	1923 Jun 19
b. 32A, f. 10	Twichell to Meg <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1942 Jan 18, Feb 26
b. 32A, f. 10	Meg (enc printed poem) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Mar 23
b. 32A, f. 10	Twichell to Meg <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1942 Mar 31
b. 32A, f. 10	Twichell to Meg <i>autograph postcard signed</i>	1942 May 22
b. 32A, f. 10	Twichell, Mrs. Burton (Katherine) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1951 Oct 8
	Twichell, Charles <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	no date, [?] Jan 1, [?] Dec 26
b. 32A, f. 10	Twichell, with envelope <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1941 Jan 1, 1941 Dec 30
b. 32A, f. 10	Twichell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1943 Jan 5
b. 32A, f. 10	Charles Ives to Twichell, Dave <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1903 Sep or Oct]
	for Twichell, Joseph H. <i>sermon (copy)</i>	1939 Apr 9

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; for Twichell, Joseph H. (continued)

b. 32A, f. 10	Twichell, Joseph H. <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1940 Jan 26
b. 32A, f. 10	Twichell <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1947 May 8, 1949 Oct 24
b. 32A, f. 10	Twichell, Mrs. Joseph (Esther) <i>card signed</i>	1943 Dec
b. 32A, f. 10	Twichell, Sarah D. <i>program with note</i>	1950 Apr 12
b. 32A, f. 10	Twichell, Harmony to Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1906] Dec 12
b. 32A, f. 10	Twichell, "Sally" <i>6 autograph letters signed (incomplete)</i>	no date
	Tyler, [Eddie] for "Kitty" <i>Birthday card</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 10	Tyler, Edie and George <i>Birthday card</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 10	Tyler <i>Christmas card</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 10	Tyler, [Eddie and George] to Charles Ives <i>2 Birthday cards</i>	194
b. 32A, f. 10	Tyler, George to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i> See also: III.A/28/8/Cowell 1955 May 20 III.B/34/14/Joslin Clinic	1962 May 23
b. 32A, f. 11	Underwood, Sophie K. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Feb 27
	Upton, William Treat <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Dec 5
b. 32A, f. 11	Upton <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1931 Dec 6
b. 32A, f. 11	Charles Ives <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 11	VanDyck, Ernest <i>postcard</i>	1922 Aug 18
b. 32A, f. 11	VanHorne, with note Charles Ives <i>clipping</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 11	Van Noorden <i>autograph postcard signed</i>	1923 May 25

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

	Van Patteu, Nathan See III.A/28/8/Cowell 1951 Aug	
b. 32A, f. 11	Van Winckle, May <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	no date, 1933 Jun 17, 1943 Mar 24 or 25
b. 32A, f. 11	Charles Ives to Van Wyck, Mrs. Harmony Twichell Ives hand <i>Christmas card</i>	[1920s]
b. 32A, f. 11	Charles Ives to Van Wyck, Amelia <i>typed letter</i> See also: John Kirkpatrick Papers Perlis private collection	1928 Oct 15
	Verplanck, William	
b. 32A, f. 11	Verplanck <i>typed letter signed with envelope and card</i>	1908 Feb 8
b. 32A, f. 11	1931 [? ?] <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 [? ?]
b. 32A, f. 11	1937 Sep 23 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 Sep 23
b. 32A, f. 11	1934 Jul 5 <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1934 Jul 5
b. 32A, f. 11	1935 Jul 2 <i>enc clipping</i>	1935 Jul 2
b. 32A, f. 11	1937 Sep 30, 1939 Aug 1, 1939 Dec 29 <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1937 Sep 30, 1939 Aug 1, 1939 Dec 29
b. 32A, f. 11	1940 Jan 21 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Jan 21
b. 32A, f. 11	1941 May 27, Jun 11, 1941 Nov 14, 24, 27, 1941 Dec 10, 1942 Jan 12 <i>7 typed letters signed</i>	1941 May 27, Jun 11, 1941 Nov 14, 24, 27, 1941 Dec 10, 1942 Jan 12
b. 32A, f. 11	1942 May 27 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1942 May 27
b. 32A, f. 11	Verplancks <i>telegram</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 11	no date <i>Easter card</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 11	no date <i>New Year's card</i>	no date

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 32A, f. 11	Vogt, Mrs. Leroy <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1953 Oct 26
b. 32A, f. 11	Charles Ives to Von Sternberg, Constantin <i>draft</i>	no date
	Wagenknecht See III.A/31/6/Phelps	
b. 32A, f. 12	Wagenknecht, Edward <i>article</i>	1938 Apr, 2
b. 32A, f. 12	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1937 Jan 1
b. 32A, f. 12	Wagenknecht <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1937 Jan 18
b. 32A, f. 12	Walker, Joan <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1953 Mar 10
	Wallenstein, Alfred See III.B/34/16/Musical Congress Committee 1944 Jan 7	
b. 32A, f. 12	Waller, Mrs. L. <i>autograph ltyped letter signeder signed</i>	1922 Sep 7
b. 32A, f. 12	Charles Ives to Waller <i>(copy)</i>	1922 Sep 13
b. 32A, f. 12	Walsh, James E., Mrs. <i>autograph letter signed and copy</i>	1939 Jan 27
b. 32A, f. 12	Harmony Twichell Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 12	Walton, Blanche <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 12	Wardle, Constance <i>typed letter signed</i>	1952 Feb 29
b. 32A, f. 12	Ware, Edward <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1920 May 28
b. 32A, f. 12	Ware, Edward Mrs. (Alice H.) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1921 Mar 7
b. 32A, f. 12	Warsham, Edwin <i>autograph letter signed (enc brochure)</i>	1923 Jun 28
b. 32A, f. 12	Washburn, Watson <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1939 Mar 7, 1947 May 6
	Waters, Edward See III.B/36/8/Yale Music Library	

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 32A, f. 12	Charles Ives to Weber, May [?] <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 12	Weiner, Leo <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Sep 1
b. 32A, f. 12	Weisbord, Ray <i>typed letter signed</i>	1953 Mar 18
b. 32A, f. 12	no date <i>brochure with note</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 12	Charles Ives to Weishaus <i>draft</i>	[1929]
	Weiss, Adolph See also III.B/35/5/Native American Composers	
b. 32A, f. 12	Weiss, Adolph <i>typed postcard signed</i>	1934 Jul 15
b. 32A, f. 12	Weiss, Adolph and Mary <i>autograph postcard signed</i>	1935 Nov 4
b. 32A, f. 12	1936 Mar 26 <i>card/note signed</i>	1936 Mar 26
b. 32A, f. 12	Weiss to Tyler, Edith <i>typed letter signed with envelope</i>	1942 Jul 14
b. 32A, f. 12	Weiss, Mr. and Mrs. Adolph <i>Christmas card</i>	1945 Dec 12
b. 32A, f. 12	with Charles Ives marginalia <i>typed letter signed (fragment)</i>	no date
	Welles, Sumner See III.B/36/3/United Nations	
	Wells, Thomas See 27/8/Bellmann 1922 Aug 11	
b. 32A, f. 12	Wenzel, Fred P. <i>*typed (copy)</i>	1949 Nov 4
b. 32A, f. 12	Wertheim, Alma <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1932 [Aug 20 or May 2?]
b. 32A, f. 12	Charles Ives to above <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
	White, James T. See III.B/35/2/National Cyclopedica	
	White, Camilla See III.B/34/2/American Music Center	



## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General (continued)

b. 32A, f. 12	White, Laura T. <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1921 Mar 7, [1923] Apr 22
b. 32A, f. 13	Whitmer, Carl	
b. 32A, f. 13	John Kirkpatrick <i>listing</i>	
b. 32A, f. 13	Whitmer, Carl <i>program (copy)</i>	
b. 32A, f. 13	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1921 Jun 26
b. 32A, f. 13	Whitmer <i>typed letter signed</i>	1921 Mar 15
b. 32A, f. 13	Whitmer, Carl <i>program</i>	
b. 32A, f. 13	Whitmer, Carl <i>programs (copy)</i>	
b. 32A, f. 13	Whitmer <i>autograph card signed</i>	1922 Sep 10
b. 32A, f. 13	1922 Sep 16 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Sep 16
b. 32A, f. 13	1922 <i>Christmas cards</i>	1922
b. 32A, f. 13	1923 Sep 8 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1923 Sep 8
b. 32A, f. 13	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	[1923 ?]
b. 32A, f. 13	transcription by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 32A, f. 13	Whitmer <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1924 Jan ?
b. 32A, f. 13	Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1924 Jan 11
b. 32A, f. 13	Whitmer <i>typed letter signed</i>	1924 Jan 23
b. 32A, f. 13	Whitmer <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1924 Jan 29
b. 32A, f. 13	1924 Feb [3] <i>typed letter signed</i>	1924 Feb [3]
b. 32A, f. 13	Whitmer, Carl <i>enc program</i>	

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Whitmer, Carl (continued)

b. 32A, f. 13	Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1924 Feb 8
b. 32A, f. 13	1924 May 6, Jun 10 <i>programs (copy)</i>	1924 May 6, Jun 10
b. 32A, f. 13	Whitmer <i>6 typed letters signed</i>	1924 Nov 25, 1925 Jan 17, with envelope 1925 Feb 8, 1924 May 21, 1925 [? ?], 1925 [? ?]
b. 32A, f. 13	Whitmer, Carl <i>brochure from scrapbook #4, p. 81</i>	
b. 32A, f. 13	Whitmer <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1927 Jan 26, Feb 18
b. 32A, f. 13	Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1927 Feb 21
b. 32A, f. 13	1927 May 17 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1927 May 17
b. 32A, f. 13	Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy) "not sent"</i>	1927 Jun 8
b. 32A, f. 13	1927 Sep 11, Nov 10 <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1927 Sep 11, Nov 10
b. 32A, f. 13	Whitmer, Carl <i>program from scrapbook #4, p. 80</i>	
b. 32A, f. 13	Nov 27 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	Nov 27
b. 32A, f. 13	Whitmer, Carl <i>verso Charles Ives note</i>	
b. 32A, f. 14	Whitmer <i>4 autograph letters signed</i>	[?] Dec 27, 1928 Jan 12, Jan 25, [1928?] May 22
b. 32A, f. 14	1928 Jul 3 <i>autograph card signed</i>	1928 Jul 3
b. 32A, f. 14	1928 Dec 27 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1928 Dec 27
b. 32A, f. 14	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1929 Jan 13
b. 32A, f. 14	1929 Jan 18, Feb 6 <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1929 Jan 18, Feb 6
b. 32A, f. 14	[?] Mar 29 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] Mar 29

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Whitmer, Carl (continued)

b. 32A, f. 14	1929 Mar 13 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1929 Mar 13
b. 32A, f. 14	Charles Ives <i>2 autograph letters signed (copy)</i>	1929 Mar 24, Jun 18
b. 32A, f. 14	1939 Jun 18 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Jun 18
b. 32A, f. 14	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1929 Jun 25
b. 32A, f. 14	[?]1929 Oct 10 <i>program with note from Whitmer</i>	[?]1929 Oct 10
b. 32A, f. 14	1929 Nov mid <i>typed letter signed</i>	1929 Nov mid
b. 32A, f. 14	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1929 Dec 30
b. 32A, f. 14	Whitmer, [Helen?] <i>announcement exhibit</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 14	1930 Jan 1 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1930 Jan 1
b. 32A, f. 14	?1930 Feb ? <i>typed letter signed</i>	?1930 Feb ?
b. 32A, f. 14	1930 Mar 18 <i>program (copy)</i>	1930 Mar 18
b. 32A, f. 14	"Dramamount" <i>program</i>	1930 Mar 18
b. 32A, f. 14	[? Mar ?] <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[? Mar ?]
b. 32A, f. 14	1930 <i>announcement</i>	1930
b. 32A, f. 14	Whitmer, Carl <i>card</i>	
b. 32A, f. 14	[? 1930] <i>typed letter signed</i>	[? 1930]
b. 32A, f. 14	talk by Whitmer <i>brochure</i>	no date
b. 32A, f. 14	Whitmer, (Helen?) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter</i>	1930 Christmas
b. 32A, f. 14	[? 1931] <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	[? 1931]
b. 32A, f. 14	transcription by John Kirkpatrick	

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Whitmer, Carl (continued)

b. 32A, f. 14	1931 Apr 29 <i>program</i>	1931 Apr 29
b. 32A, f. 14	1931 Apr 3 <i>review</i>	1931 Apr 3
b. 32A, f. 14	[?1931] <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?1931]
b. 32A, f. 14	1931 [May 24?] <i>manuscript page (copy)?</i>	1931 [May 24?]
b. 32A, f. 14	Charles Ives see program file <i>program (copy)</i>	
b. 32A, f. 14	Whitmer <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1931 May 25
b. 32A, f. 14	Whitmer, Helen <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?1931 Oct ?]
b. 32A, f. 14	1931 Nov ? <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Nov ?
b. 32A, f. 14	1931 Dec 23 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1931 Dec 23
b. 32B, f. 15	from scrapbook #4, p. 82 <i>2 programs</i>	
b. 32B, f. 15	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1932 Dec [?]
b. 32B, f. 15	no date <i>autograph postcard signed and transcription by John Kirkpatrick</i>	no date
b. 32B, f. 15	1933 Jan 9 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Jan 9
b. 32B, f. 15	1932 or 1933 <i>program</i>	1932 or 1933
b. 32B, f. 15	1933 Jul 14 <i>autograph postcard signed</i>	1933 Jul 14
b. 32B, f. 15	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1933? Jul [?]
b. 32B, f. 15	1935 Mar 24 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1935 Mar 24
b. 32B, f. 15	from scrapbook #4, p. 174 <i>program</i>	1935 Mar 20
b. 32B, f. 15	1938 Sep 25 [?] <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1938 Sep 25 [?]
b. 32B, f. 15	Charles Ives for <i>draft</i>	1938 Sep 27

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Whitmer, Carl (continued)

b. 32B, f. 15	Advertiser Recording Service, Inc. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1938 Sep 28
b. 32B, f. 15	for Whitmer <i>order</i>	
b. 32B, f. 15	Harmony Twichell Ives draft for 1938 [Sep 30?] <i>verso</i>	
b. 32B, f. 15	1938 Oct 6 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1938 Oct 6
b. 32B, f. 15	1939 Aug 20 <i>new article</i>	1939 Aug 20
b. 32B, f. 15	1939 Sep 10 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1939 Sep 10
b. 32B, f. 15	Charles Ives for 1939 Nov 3 <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 32B, f. 15	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1939 Nov 3
b. 32B, f. 15	1940 Oct 29 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Oct 29
b. 32B, f. 15	Whitmer, Helen <i>autograph letter signed</i>	?1941
b. 32B, f. 15	1943 Mar 18 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1943 Mar 18
b. 32B, f. 15	?1943 March? <i>autograph letter signed</i>	?1943 March?
b. 32B, f. 15	1943 Apr 1 <i>autograph postcard signed</i>	1943 Apr 1
b. 32B, f. 15	1944 Dec 26 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1944 Dec 26
b. 32B, f. 15	1947 Sep 16 <i>envelope addressed</i>	1947 Sep 16
b. 32B, f. 15	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1947 Dec 4
b. 32B, f. 15	see program file for	1949 Apr 29
b. 32B, f. 15	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1954 Jun 12
b. 32B, f. 15	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 32B, f. 15	1930 [? ?] <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1930 [? ?]

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Whitmer, Carl (continued)

b. 32B, f. 15	from scrapbook #3, p. 232 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	
b. 32B, f. 15	Whitmer, Carl <i>verso</i>	
b. 32B, f. 15	Whitmer <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1935 Dec 29
	Wigglesworth, Frank See III.B/35/8/New Music	
b. 32B, f. 16	Charles Ives to Whittlesey <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1918 Sep 4
b. 32B, f. 16	Wild, Harrison M. <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1921 Mar 15, 1922 Sep 17
	Charles Ives to Williams, A.C. <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1917 Aug 31
b. 32B, f. 16	(Lawry, Alona) for Williams <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1947 June 8, 1949 Jan 24
b. 32B, f. 16	1951 Mar 7 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Mar 7
	Williams, Alexander H. See III.A/32/8	
	Williamson, Esther See III.B/34/2/American Music Center	
b. 32B, f. 16	Wischnegradsky, Ivan <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1930 Mar 7
	Winternitz, Emanuel <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 32B, f. 16	Charles Ives to above <i>3 drafts</i>	no date
b. 32B, f. 16	Winternitz <i>typed letter signed and copy</i>	1949 Apr 26
b. 32B, f. 16	Winternitz, Emanuel <i>typescript</i>	no date
b. 32B, f. 16	no date <i>questionnaire</i>	no date
b. 32B, f. 16	Winternitz <i>typed letter signed</i>	1952 Mar 24
	Wittke, Paul <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1946 May 14, Aug 7

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Wittke, Paul (continued)

b. 32B, f. 16	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	1946 Sep 4
b. 32B, f. 16	Wittke <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Oct 18
	Wolaver See III.B/34/5/Baldwin Wallace	
b. 32B, f. 16	Wood, Gertrude R. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] Nov 10
b. 32B, f. 16	Wood, Henry J. <i>postcard</i>	1923 Mar 6
b. 32B, f. 16	Wood, Howard Mrs. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1939 Apr 11
b. 32B, f. 16	Wood, Howard Mrs. to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 32B, f. 16	Wood, Sarah Jane <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] Feb 18
b. 32B, f. 16	Woodman, R.H. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1921 Mar 4
b. 32B, f. 16	Woodrow, Edwin C. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 15
b. 32B, f. 16	Wright, H.G. <i>typed letter signed</i>	[? Sep 5 or 8?]
b. 32B, f. 16	Wright <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1921 Oct 5
b. 32B, f. 16	Wyckoff, Isabel <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1937 Aug 29
	Yale See: III.A/29/1/Donovan III.B/36/6/Yale	
b. 31, f. 17	Yates, Peter See also III.A/29/1/Dee, Lola	
b. 31, f. 17	Yates <i>typed letter signed</i>	1938 Mar 27
b. 31, f. 17	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 17	Yates <i>typed letter signed (enc program typed)</i>	1938 May 9

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Yates, Peter (continued)

b. 31, f. 17	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1938 May [?]
b. 31, f. 17	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date [1939]
b. 31, f. 17	no date [1940?] <i>draft</i>	no date [1940?]
b. 31, f. 17	no date [summer 1940?] <i>draft</i>	no date [summer 1940?]
b. 31, f. 17	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>draft</i>	1940 Sep [?]
b. 31, f. 17	Charles Ives <i>3 drafts</i>	[1940 Nov, Dec]
b. 31, f. 17	Yates <i>poem typed</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 17	Yates, Frances Mullen <i>*typed (copy)</i>	1941 Jun 28
b. 31, f. 17	[1941 spring] <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1941 spring]
b. 31, f. 17	Yates <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Jun 25
b. 31, f. 17	1941 Jun 28 <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1941 Jun 28
b. 31, f. 17	Charles Ives to above <i>4 drafts</i>	no date
b. 31, f. 17	Yates <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 May 17
b. 31, f. 17	Charles Ives to above <i>3 drafts</i>	no date
b. 32B, f. 18	Yates <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Dec 14
b. 32B, f. 18	no date <i>poem typed</i>	no date
b. 32B, f. 18	Yates, Peter <i>poem (copy)</i>	
b. 32B, f. 18	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 32B, f. 18	1944 Oct 1, Oct 25 <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1944 Oct 1, Oct 25
b. 32B, f. 18	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	1944 Nov 1



## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Yates, Peter (continued)

b. 32B, f. 18	verso note Harmony Twichell Ives to Charles Ives <i>draft 2</i>	1944 Nov 1
b. 32B, f. 18	Yates <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Nov 3
b. 32B, f. 18	Charles Ives to above <i>3 drafts</i>	no date
b. 32B, f. 18	Yates <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Nov 14
b. 32B, f. 18	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	1944 Dec [?]
b. 32B, f. 18	Yates for Modern Music <i>article</i>	1945 Mar/Apr
b. 32B, f. 18	Yates, Frances <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 spring
b. 32B, f. 18	1946 Aug 20 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Aug 20
b. 32B, f. 18	Evenings on the Roof <i>programs</i>	1946
b. 32B, f. 18	Yates <i>typed poem signed</i>	1946 Dec [?]
b. 32B, f. 18	1947 Dec [?] <i>typed letter signed Christmas card</i>	1947 Dec [?]
b. 32B, f. 18	Yates <i>5 typed letters signed</i>	1949 May 21, Oct 20, 1949 Dec 24, 1950 Apr 30, Oct 4
b. 32B, f. 18	1950 Dec 23 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1950 Dec 23
b. 32B, f. 18	1951 Apr 10 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Apr 10
b. 32B, f. 18	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	[1951 May] no date
b. 32B, f. 18	Yates, Peter <i>autograph poem (Christmas carol) signed</i>	
b. 32B, f. 18	no date <i>announcement (copy) or recordings</i>	no date
b. 32B, f. 18	from <u>Time</u> re Evenings on Roof <i>clipping</i>	1951 Oct 8
b. 32B, f. 19	Ziegler, Oscar <i>autograph letter signed (enc flyer)</i>	1922 Oct 23

## Subseries III.A: Correspondence - General &gt; Ziegler, Oscar (continued)

b. 32B, f. 19	1928 May 2 <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1928 May 2
b. 32B, f. 19	1929 Apr 5 <i>program, see verso note Charles Ives</i>	1929 Apr 5
b. 32B, f. 19	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date [? Aug 29 ?]
b. 32B, f. 19	Ziegler <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1934 Sep 6
b. 32B, f. 19	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date

Zirato, Bruno

See III.B/35/14/New York Philharmonic

## Subseries III.A: Ives Family Correspondence

b. 33, f. 1	Ives, Charles E.--Early Family See also V/45/Diaries	
b. 33, f. 1	Charles Ives to "Aunt Millie" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1880 Jul 12
b. 33, f. 1	to "Grandams" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1880 Jul 15
b. 33, f. 1	to "Uncle Liman" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1881 Sep
b. 33, f. 1	to "Grama" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1881 Sep
b. 33, f. 1	to "Aunt Millie" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1886 May 25
b. 33, f. 1	to "Papa" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1886 Jul 18
b. 33, f. 1	to "Papa" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1886 Jul 27
b. 33, f. 1	to "Auntie" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1886 Sep 14
b. 33, f. 1	to "Uncle Leyman" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1886 Sep 19
b. 33, f. 1	to "Papa" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1889 Aug 14
b. 33, f. 1	to "Papa" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1889 Aug 15
b. 33, f. 1	to "Papa" <i>4 autograph letters signed</i>	1889

## Subseries III.A: Ives Family Correspondence &gt; Ives, Charles E.--Early Family (continued)

b. 33, f. 1	to "Aunt Milly" - verso to "Grandma" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1889 Aug 27
b. 33, f. 1	to "Aunt Amelia" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1889 Aug 31
b. 33, f. 1	to "Papa" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1890 Aug 18
b. 33, f. 1	to "Papa" - verso from "Molly" [Charles Ives mother] <i>autograph letter signed</i>	
b. 33, f. 1	to "George"	1890 Aug 19
b. 33, f. 1	to "Papa" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1890 Aug 27
b. 33, f. 1	to George Ives <i>autograph card signed</i>	1893 Apr 18
b. 33, f. 1	to "Father" <i>7 autograph letters signed</i>	1893
b. 33, f. 1	to "Mother" <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1893 Aug 30, Sep 27
b. 33, f. 1	to "Father" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1893 Sep 30
b. 33, f. 1	to "Mother" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1893 Oct 4
b. 33, f. 1	to "Father" - verso news clipping <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1893 Oct 30
b. 33, f. 1	to "Father" <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1893
b. 33, f. 1	"United Italy" <i>autograph class paper 11 pp incomplete</i>	no date [due 1893 Nov 27]
b. 33, f. 1	to "Father" <i>10 autograph letters signed</i>	1893 to 1894
b. 33, f. 1	to "Mother" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1894 Mar 22
b. 33, f. 1	to "Father" <i>13 autograph letters signed</i>	1894
b. 33, f. 1	"Father" to Charles Ives, Charles Ives to "Father" verso <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1894 Sep 30
b. 33, f. 1	to mother or father - verso Yale College Greek exam <i>autograph letter signed incomplete</i>	1894
b. 33, f. 1	to "Mother" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1894 Oct 2

## Subseries III.A: Ives Family Correspondence &gt; Ives, Charles E.--Early Family (continued)

b. 33, f. 1	to "Father" <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1894
b. 33, f. 1	to "Mother" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1895 Jan 20
b. 33, f. 1	to "Mother" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1895 Apr 8
b. 33, f. 2	Charles Ives to family	1912-
b. 33, f. 2	to "Aunt Amelia" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1912 Oct 7]
b. 33, f. 2	to "Aunt Amelia" <i>typed letter signed</i>	1914 May 23
b. 33, f. 2	to "Mossie" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 33, f. 2	to "Aunt Amelia" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1914 Jun 4
b. 33, f. 2	to "JSM" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1913 Jun 30
b. 33, f. 2	to "Edie" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1931[?] Feb 17
b. 33, f. 2	to Edie <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1929 Oct 6, [1929?]
b. 33, f. 3	Twichell Family See also V/45/Diaries	
b. 33, f. 3	Twichell Family <i>partial listing by John Kirkpatrick</i>	
b. 33, f. 3	Porter, Sarah to "My dear girls" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1896 May 16
b. 33, f. 3	Twichell, Joseph Hopkins to "Meg" [Harmony Twichell Ives] <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1899 Aug 13
b. 33, f. 3	Joseph Hopkins Twichell <i>4 autograph letters signed</i>	1901 Feb 19, Nov 3, 1902 Aug 27, 1905 May 30
b. 33, f. 3	David Douglas to "Miss Twichell" <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1905 Oct 23, Nov 3
b. 33, f. 3	Joseph Hopkins Twichell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1906] Mar 18
b. 33, f. 3	David Douglas to "Miss Twichell" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1906 Jul 19
b. 33, f. 3	"Mother" to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1906 Oct 17, 1908 Jun 19

## Subseries III.A: Ives Family Correspondence &gt; Twichell Family (continued)

b. 33, f. 3	Joseph Hopkins Twichell <i>autograph card signed</i>	1908 Jul 25
b. 33, f. 3	"Mother" to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1908 Aug 26, 1909 Mar 15
b. 33, f. 3	Joseph Hopkins Twichell to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph card signed</i>	1908 Jul 29
b. 33, f. 3	"Mother" to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1909 May 10, Jul 18, Sep 28
b. 33, f. 3	Joseph Hopkins Twichell to Meg <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1910 Jun 5
b. 33, f. 3	Joseph Hopkins Twichell to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph card signed</i>	1910 Jun 25
b. 33, f. 3	Joseph Hopkins Twichell to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1910? Aug 21
b. 33, f. 3	David Douglas to Joseph Hopkins Twichell <i>autograph letter signed enc in</i>	1910 Aug 31
b. 33, f. 3	Joseph Hopkins Twichell to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1910 Sep 8, Oct 8, 1910 Nov 2
b. 33, f. 3	Twichell Family <i>enc printed poem</i>	
b. 33, f. 3	"Sally" to "Harmony" <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1910 Nov 2, 1911 Jan 22, Mar 2
b. 33, f. 3	Joseph Hopkins Twichell to Meg <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1911 May 22, Jun 12, 1911 Jul 31
b. 33, f. 3	Joseph Hopkins Twichell to Meg <i>autograph card signed</i>	1911 Aug 5
b. 33, f. 3	"Joel" [brother] to Meg <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1911 Oct 17
b. 33, f. 3	Joseph Hopkins Twichell to Meg <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1912 Mar 26, Apr 17
b. 33, f. 3	tribute to Yung Wing by Joseph Hopkins Twichell <i>clipping</i>	no date
b. 33, f. 3	Joseph Hopkins Twichell to Meg <i>autograph letters signed</i>	1912 May 17, May 28, 1912 Jul 26, Jul 30
b. 33, f. 3	[?] re Yale Corp to Joseph Hopkins Twichell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1912 Nov 22
b. 33, f. 3	Joe to Meg <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1913 Jan 5

## Subseries III.A: Ives Family Correspondence &gt; Twichell Family (continued)

b. 33, f. 3	Joseph Hopkins Twichell to Meg <i>4 autograph letters signed</i>	1913 Jan 7, Jun 4, 1913 Jul 27, 1914 Feb 5
b. 33, f. 3	Twichell Family <i>enc program</i>	
b. 33, f. 3	Louise to Harmony <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1914 Apr 1
b. 33, f. 3	Deac to Charlie <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1932 Oct 27
b. 33, f. 3	Joe to Twichell, B.P. <i>telegram</i>	1935 Nov 25
b. 33, f. 4	Twichell Family (undated and miscellaneous)	
b. 33, f. 4	Joseph Hopkins Twichell to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>9 autograph letters signed</i>	
b. 33, f. 4	Joseph Hopkins Twichell to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed with envelope</i>	
b. 33, f. 4	Joseph Hopkins Twichell to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph Psalm</i>	
b. 33, f. 4	"Mother" to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>7 autograph letters signed</i>	
b. 33, f. 4	"Mother" to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed incomplete</i>	
b. 33, f. 4	"Mother" <i>autograph memo</i>	
b. 33, f. 4	"Sally" to "Harm" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	
b. 33, f. 4	"David" to "Meg" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	
b. 33, f. 4	"Joe" to "Deac" <i>autograph card signed</i>	
b. 33, f. 5	<a href="#">Twichell - Stiles</a>	
b. 33, f. 5	Joseph Hopkins Twichell to Stiles, Robert <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1878 Apr 23, 1879 Sep 29
b. 33, f. 5	1891 Nov 23 <i>autograph letter signed with 2 enc</i>	1891 Nov 23
b. 33, f. 5	1895 to 1905 <i>4 autograph letters signed</i>	1895 to 1905
b. 33, f. 5	no date <i>autograph letter signed incomplete</i>	no date

## Subseries III.A: Ives Family Correspondence (continued)

b. 33, f. 6	Charles Ives - ? (unidentified and undated)
b. 33, f. 6	Charles Ives to "Dear Dr.?" <i>autograph letter signed</i>
b. 33, f. 6	transcription by John Kirkpatrick
b. 33, f. 6	Charles Ives to ? <i>draft</i>
b. 33, f. 6	transcription by John Kirkpatrick
b. 33, f. 6	to [New Music or American Music Center?] <i>autograph letter signed incomplete</i>
b. 33, f. 6	transcription by John Kirkpatrick
b. 33, f. 6	Charles Ives - ? (unidentified and undated) <i>draft</i>
b. 33, f. 6	transcription by John Kirkpatrick
b. 33, f. 6	Charles Ives to ?[Furness] <i>draft</i>
b. 33, f. 6	Charles Ives to ?[Independent Music Pub or American Music Center] <i>draft</i>
b. 33, f. 6	Charles Ives to ?[Arrow] <i>draft</i>
b. 33, f. 6	Charles Ives - ? (unidentified and undated) <i>draft</i>
b. 33, f. 6	to ?[Singer] <i>draft</i>
b. 33, f. 6	Charles Ives - ? (unidentified and undated) <i>5 drafts</i>
b. 33, f. 6	to ?[New Music] <i>draft</i>
b. 33, f. 6	transcription by John Kirkpatrick
b. 33, f. 6	Charles Ives to ?[Tepler, Ellen] <i>draft</i>
b. 33, f. 6	to ?[Carter] <i>draft p. 3</i>
b. 33, f. 6	to ?[Yates] <i>draft</i>
b. 33, f. 6	to ?[Rukeyser] <i>draft</i>
b. 33, f. 6	Charles Ives to ?[Bacon] <i>draft</i>

## Subseries III.A: Ives Family Correspondence &gt; Charles Ives - ? (unidentified and undated) (continued)

b. 33, f. 6	Charles Ives to ?[Harrison] <i>draft</i>	
b. 33, f. 6	Charles Ives to ?[Klein] <i>draft</i>	
b. 33, f. 6	transcription by John Kirkpatrick	
b. 33, f. 6	Charles Ives to ?[Dower or Derwer] <i>draft</i>	
b. 33, f. 6	Edith Ives for Charles Ives, signed Charles Ives to "Madam" <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1931 Oct 22
b. 33, f. 6	Charles Ives - ? (unidentified and undated) <i>21 drafts or memo pages</i>	
b. 33, f. 6	Charles Ives - verso of calendar Ives & Myrick <i>autograph memo</i>	1930 Nov
b. 33, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph memo</i>	
b. 33, f. 7	? - Charles Ives (unidentified)	
b. 33, f. 7	1920 Sep 19 <i>autograph card signed</i>	1920 Sep 19
b. 33, f. 7	"Blanche" to "Harmony" <i>autograph card signed</i>	
b. 33, f. 7	[laid in Shakespeare, Sonnets, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, 1897 ed.] <i>envelope</i>	
b. 33, f. 7	"Helen" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1952 Dec 4
b. 33, f. 7	S.W.D. <i>autograph card signed</i>	[?] Jul 14
b. 33, f. 7	M.V.W. [May van Winkle]? <i>autograph card signed</i>	1909 Aug 14
b. 33, f. 7	"L" <i>autograph card signed</i>	[?] Feb 10
b. 33, f. 7	"Augusta" to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph card signed</i>	
	Correspondence re Dissertations Listing John Kirkpatrick	
b. 33, f. 8	Frantz, Donald H. Jr. to Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1959 Jul 10
b. 33, f. 8	Grace, Richard to Charles Ives <i>typed letter</i>	1951 Jul 1



## Subseries III.A: Ives Family Correspondence &gt; Correspondence re Dissertations (continued)

b. 33, f. 8	Hardy, Lee to Charles Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Dec 27
b. 33, f. 8	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 33, f. 8	Harer, Carolyn to Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1953 Feb 4
	Kesson, Jane H. to Charles Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1950 Oct 27
b. 33, f. 8	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 33, f. 8	Kesson <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1950 Nov 10
	Logan, Adeline to Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1941 May 19
b. 33, f. 8	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 33, f. 8	Logan <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1941 Aug 11
b. 33, f. 8	Logan <i>autograph list</i>	
b. 33, f. 8	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 33, f. 8	Logan <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1942 Apr 19, 1944 Aug 30
	Malloch, Wm. <i>typed letter signed</i>	[1947]?
b. 33, f. 8	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 33, f. 8	Malloch <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Jan 29
b. 33, f. 8	McCauley, Charles A. <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1950]? Oct 18
b. 33, f. 8	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 33, f. 8	Myers, Dustin <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1950 Dec 11, 1951 Apr 30
b. 33, f. 8	Picker, Martin <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1950 Nov 13
b. 33, f. 8	Picker to Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Mar 4

## Subseries III.A: Ives Family Correspondence &gt; Correspondence re Dissertations (continued)

	Plinkiewisch, Helen <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1949 Oct 2
b. 33, f. 8	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 33, f. 8	Plinkiewisch <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1949 Oct 25, 1950 Nov 12
b. 33, f. 8	Plinkiewisch <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Apr 2
	Rarig, Howard <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Feb 5
b. 33, f. 8	Rarig <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1951 Mar 18
b. 33, f. 8	Rarig <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Jun 17
b. 33, f. 8	Rarig <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1951 Jun 28
b. 33, f. 8	Rarig <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Oct 6
	Ruff, Erwin <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Mar 24
b. 33, f. 8	Ruff, Erwin <i>envelope</i>	1942 Mar 24
b. 33, f. 8	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 33, f. 8	Schoenfeld, Morton <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Oct 31
b. 33, f. 8	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
	Selvesta, JoAnne <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 33, f. 8	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 33, f. 8	Selvesta <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] Jan 19
b. 33, f. 8	Wessel, Fred T. <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1941 May 27, Jul 11
b. 33, f. 8	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 33, f. 8	Williamson, John C. <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1951 May 20, Jan 6

## Subseries III.A: Ives Family Correspondence &gt; Correspondence re Dissertations (continued)

	Willmann, Rudolph <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Feb 25
b. 33, f. 8	re Willmann from Colorado University <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Feb 24
b. 33, f. 8	Willmann <i>typed forms</i>	
b. 33, f. 8	Willmann <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Mar 26
	Wolf, E.S. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Apr 22
b. 33, f. 8	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 33, f. 8	Wolf <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Jun 18
Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional		
b. 34, f. 1	Abraham Lincoln Fellowship (Smythe, Arthur H.) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1931 Sep 9
b. 34, f. 1	1931 Sep 9 <i>typed letter signed and enc</i>	1931 Sep 9
b. 34, f. 1	Academy of Vocal Arts (Hammond, Vernon) <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1943 Sep 25, Oct 20, 1943 Nov 18
b. 34, f. 1	Action for World Federation ("The Working Comm.") <i>typed letter signed with flyer, petition and list</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 1	Aeolian Company (Koons, Walter E.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1932 Apr 27
b. 34, f. 1	Aeolian Singers - (verso Charles Ives address) (Byers, L., secretary) <i>autograph card signed</i>	1922 Sep 21
b. 34, f. 1	American Academy in Rome (Rospigliosi, Margherita) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Apr 2
	American Academy Arts & Letters <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	
b. 34, f. 1	(Geffen, Felicia) See also National Institute Arts & Letters	1948 Mar 5
b. 34, f. 1	(Tinker, Chauncey B.)	1950 May 19
b. 34, f. 1	(Geffen) enc address by Douglas Moore	1950 Aug 11
b. 34, f. 1	American Association for a Democratic Germany (Niebuhr, Reinhold) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Apr 13
b. 34, f. 1	Charles Ives/American Association for U.N.[?] (Emerson, William) <i>draft</i>	no date

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional (continued)

b. 34, f. 1	American Civil Liberties Union <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Mar 15
	American Committee on United Europe <i>2 telegrams</i>	
b. 34, f. 1	(Donovan, William; Dulles, Allen; Franklin, G.S.; Maguire, Walter; Patterson, Robert; Truslow, F.A.) <i>telegram</i>	194[?] Mar 14
b. 34, f. 1	(Patterson, Robert P., Chairman) <i>telegram</i>	1947 Nov 16
	American Composers Alliance to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>4 typed letters signed</i>	
b. 34, f. 1	(American Composers Alliance)	1954 Oct 6
b. 34, f. 1	(Daniel, Oliver)	1955 Jan 7
b. 34, f. 1	(Claflin, Avery)	1955 Jun 30
b. 34, f. 1	(Truax, Carol)	1955 Jun 30
b. 34, f. 1	American Composers Alliance <i>check stub</i>	1956 [??]
b. 34, f. 1	Americans for Democratic Action (Henderson, Leon) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Oct 3
b. 34, f. 1	<u>American Grand Rights Association, Inc.</u> <i>typed letter (copy) not signed</i> (Aaron Copland, Roger Sessions, Virgil Thomson, Edgar Varèse)	1936 Jul
b. 34, f. 1	American Guild for German Cultural Freedom, Inc. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Apr 27
	American League for a Free Palestine See III.A/32/7/Szyl	
b. 34, f. 2	American Music Center (AMC) See also: III.A/27/11/Carter, Elliott 1944 Oct 20 III.B/34/3/American Music Rental Library III.A/29/1/Dark, Robert	
b. 34, f. 2	American Music Center <i>8 invoices</i>	1941 Feb 14
b. 34, f. 2	(Strauss, Florence) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1941 Feb 19, Mar 25
b. 34, f. 2	(White, Camilla) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1941 Oct 6, 1942 Feb 5

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; American Music Center (AMC) (continued)

b. 34, f. 2	(Baskin, Dorothy) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Jul 7
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 2	(Kerr, Harrison) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Aug 20
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 2	(Kerr) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1942 Sep 22
b. 34, f. 2	(Kerr) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1942 Dec 3, Dec 7
b. 34, f. 2	(McMaster, Anne H.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Mar 10, May 25
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 2	(Brandt, Shirley) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Oct 28
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>draft 2</i>	
b. 34, f. 2	(Brandt) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Nov 18
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 2	signed Charles Ives and Kerr <i>typed form (copy)</i>	1945 Oct 1
b. 34, f. 2	(Dower, Helen) <i>typed (copy)</i>	1945 Nov 15
b. 34, f. 2	(Kerr) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 May 7
b. 34, f. 2	(Dower) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1944 Apr 17, Apr 27
b. 34, f. 2	(Kerr) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Apr 28
b. 34, f. 2	(Brandt) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Jul 27
b. 34, f. 2	(Dower) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Aug 3
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; American Music Center (AMC) (continued)

b. 34, f. 2	(Dower) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Aug 23
b. 34, f. 2	(Carter, Elliott) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Oct 20
b. 34, f. 2	(Dower) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Nov 15
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 2	(Kerr) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 May 15
b. 34, f. 2	(Dower) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 Jun 11
b. 34, f. 2	(Kerr) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 Sep 21
b. 34, f. 2	American Music Center (AMC) <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 2	(Kerr) <i>typed (copy)</i>	1946 May 13
b. 34, f. 2	(Kerr) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 May 27
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 2	(Kerr) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Jul 8
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 2	(Dower) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Aug 28
b. 34, f. 2	American Music Center (AMC) <i>2 envelopes, one with Charles Ives memo</i>	
b. 34, f. 2	(Turner) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Feb 24
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 2	(Turner) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	*1947 Aug 6, Dec 8
b. 34, f. 2	(Pfutzner, Helen) <i>*typed letter signed</i>	1947 Dec 19
b. 34, f. 2	(Turner) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Feb 2

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; American Music Center (AMC) (continued)

b. 34, f. 2	1948 Mar 15 <i>envelope</i>	1948 Mar 15
b. 34, f. 2	(Kaye, Bess W.) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1948 Apr 7
b. 34, f. 2	(Green, Ray) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1949 Nov 30, 1950 Jan 9
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives for 1950 <i>draft</i>	May 13
b. 34, f. 2	(Green) <i>5 typed letters signed</i>	1950 May 25, 1951 Mar 5, 1950 Jul 10, 1953 May 25, Jul 1
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives <i>draft 2 pp</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives to ?Kaye <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives to Kaye <i>typed letter signedft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives to Kerr <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives to Kerr or Carter <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives to Turner <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives to Turner <i>9 draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives to Copland <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 2	Charles Ives to Kerr or Copland <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 2	Harmony Twichell Ives to Dower <i>*draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 3	American Music Rental Library	
b. 34, f. 3	(Hull, Anne) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Sep 23
b. 34, f. 3	Charles Ives response <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 3	(Strauss, Florine) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Dec 4

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; American Music Rental Library (continued)

b. 34, f. 3	Charles Ives response <i>draft</i>	1940 Dec 5
b. 34, f. 3	(Strauss) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Dec 6
b. 34, f. 3	Charles Ives response <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 3	(Hull) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Feb 5
b. 34, f. 3	Charles Ives response <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 3	(Hull) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 May 7
b. 34, f. 3	(Strauss) <i>typed letter signed</i> See also American Music Center	1941 May 29
b. 34, f. 3	Charles Ives to American Red Cross <i>typed letter</i>	1918 Jul 2
b. 34, f. 3	1918 Oct 4 <i>(copy) and enc check Charles Ives \$250</i>	1918 Oct 4
b. 34, f. 3	to Harmony Twichell Ives American School of the Air (Herrmann, Bernard) <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 3	American-Soviet Music Society <i>postcard</i>	[1947?]
b. 34, f. 3	Annuaire International des Compositeurs <i>typed (copy)</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 3	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 3	Arizona State College (Holford, Ambrose) <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1947 Dec 20
b. 34, f. 3	Arizona State College (Holford, Ambrose) <i>enc list (copy) and original</i>	1947 Dec 20
b. 34, f. 4	Arrow Music Press See also: II.A Concord III.A/27/4/Copland, Cos Cob III.A/29/3,4,5/Engel	
b. 34, f. 4	(Kerr, Harrison) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Jun 28



## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Arrow Music Press (continued)

b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	(Kerr) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Jul 6
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	(Kerr) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Jul 12
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	(Kerr) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Aug 2
b. 34, f. 4	(Brandt, Shirley) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Oct 18
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 4	(Kerr) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Nov 1
b. 34, f. 4	(Brandt) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 May 14
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1940 May 25
b. 34, f. 4	(Brandt) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1940 May 31, Jun 20
b. 34, f. 4	(Brandt) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Aug 19
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 4	(Brandt) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1940 Oct 17, Nov 1
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives to Brandt <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	no date <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	(Brandt) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Nov 19
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Arrow Music Press (continued)

b. 34, f. 4	(Brandt) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Nov 28
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	response 2 <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	(Brandt) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Dec 11
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	Arrow Music Press <i>draft 2</i>	
b. 34, f. 4	to "K.H." <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 4	(Kerr) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Dec 19
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives to Kerr <i>4 drafts</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	(Kerr) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Dec 31
b. 34, f. 4	(Kerr) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Jan 3
b. 34, f. 4	(Kerr and Brandt) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1941 Jan 24
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives to Brandt <i>draft</i>	1941 Jan 30
b. 34, f. 4	(Marcus, Reba) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Apr 16
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives to Marcus <i>2 drafts</i>	
b. 34, f. 4	(Marcus) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	
b. 34, f. 4	(Marcus) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1941 May 3
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	1941 May 27
b. 34, f. 4	(Williamson, Esther) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Jul 15
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Arrow Music Press (continued)

b. 34, f. 4	(Marcus) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Sep 25
b. 34, f. 4	(Kerr) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Feb 25
b. 34, f. 4	(Marcus) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Mar 4
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives to Kerr <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	(Marcus) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 May 16
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives to Marcus <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	(Berman, Anne) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Jun 11
b. 34, f. 4	(Berman) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Aug 10
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives to Berman <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	(Berman) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Sep 8
b. 34, f. 4	(Kerr) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Dec 30
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives to Kerr <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	(Rosenblatt, May) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Apr 8
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	(Kerr) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Aug 13
b. 34, f. 4	(Rosenblatt) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Sep 1
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives to above <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	(Kerr) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1944 Nov 22, Mar 22
b. 34, f. 4	(Turner, Godfrey) <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1946 Oct 14, Nov 9, 1947 Apr 2
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Arrow Music Press (continued)

b. 34, f. 4	(Turner) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1947 Jun 13, Jul 16
b. 34, f. 4	1947 Sep 3 <i>envelope</i>	1947 Sep 3
b. 34, f. 4	(Turner) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1947 Sep 9, Sep 25
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives to Turner <i>3 draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	(Turner) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1947 Oct 3, 1948 Jun 28
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date [1949?]
b. 34, f. 4	to Kerr <i>draft</i>	no date [1942?]
b. 34, f. 4	to Williamson <i>draft</i>	no date [1941?]
b. 34, f. 4	to Marcus <i>draft</i>	no date [1942?]
b. 34, f. 4	to ? <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	to Turner <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	Charles Ives to Turner <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	no date <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	[1948?] <i>draft</i>	[1948?]
b. 34, f. 4	(Copland) <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 4	(Copland) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1950 May 23
b. 34, f. 4	1952 Dec 31, 1955 Dec 31 <i>2 royalty statements</i>	1952 Dec 31, 1955 Dec 31
	Associated Music Publishers See X.D/67/20	
b. 34, f. 4	Atlas Musical Redaction <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Feb 15
b. 34, f. 5	Baldwin-Wallace (Poinar, George) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Nov 6

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Baldwin-Wallace (Poinar, George) (continued)

b. 34, f. 5	Baldwin-Wallace (Wolaver, John) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1948 Apr 22
b. 34, f. 5	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 5	Harmony Twichell Ives to Wolaver <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1948 May 18
b. 34, f. 5	(Poinar) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1948 May 29
b. 34, f. 5	Berlin State Library (Altmann, W.) <i>typed postcard signed</i>	1922 Sep 21
b. 34, f. 5	Charles Ives to above <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Oct 15
b. 34, f. 5	Biographical Encyclopedia of the World <i>typed letter signed</i> See also III.B/36/5/Who's Important in Music	1946 Oct 29
	Public Certificate Birchard, C.C. & Co. <i>typed letter</i>	1935 Jun 4
b. 34, f. 5	Birchard <i>5 bills</i>	1943 Nov 15, 1946 May 1, 1947 Apr 4, Dec 1, 1948 Mar 31
b. 34, f. 5	Charles Ives to Birchard <i>4 drafts</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 5	(Stevens, David) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 Apr 30
b. 34, f. 5	see: Dark, Robert verso	1945 Jul 28
	Bomart (Tietz, Margot J.) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1948 Nov 7
b. 34, f. 5	(List, Kurt)	1948 Nov 8
b. 34, f. 5	Charles Ives to List <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 5	Charles Ives to Tietz <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 5	Bomart <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1949 Nov 11
b. 34, f. 5	(Boelke, Walter R.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1949 Dec

Boston Symphony Orchestra  
See also III.A/29/9/Burk

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Boston Symphony Orchestra (continued)

b. 34, f. 5	(Burk, John W.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Feb 2
b. 34, f. 5	Charles Ives to BSO <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 5	(Burk) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Feb 13
b. 34, f. 5	Bridgeport Herald (Beckwith, Ethel) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 May 13
b. 34, f. 5	Bridgeport Post (Whelan, Anne) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 no date
	British Museum, London <i>acknowledgement signed</i>	
b. 34, f. 5	(Wilson, A.L.)	no date
b. 34, f. 5	(King, A.H.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1961 Sep 25
b. 34, f. 5	1935 Apr 12 <i>receipt</i>	1935 Apr 12
	Broude, Alexander See X.D/67/20	
	California Society of Composers See III.B/35/5/Native American Composers	
b. 34, f. 6	UCLA (Petran, Laurence) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Jun 15
b. 34, f. 6	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 6	(Petran) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Nov 14
	Cape Cod Institution of Music See III.A/31/18/Shipman	
b. 34, f. 6	Central Presbyterian Church (Avard, Mrs. G.W.) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1951 Mar 7, May 8
b. 34, f. 6	Central News <i>(enc)</i>	1951 May 2
	The Charity Organization Society (Tousley, Clara M.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1916 Mar 7
b. 34, f. 6	1916 Mar 25 <i>receipt of check to above from Charles Ives</i>	1916 Mar 25
b. 34, f. 6	(Persons, W. Frank) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1916 Mar 23

Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional > The Charity Organization Society (Tousley, Clara M.)  
(continued)

b. 34, f. 6	(Tousley) <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1918 Apr 3
b. 34, f. 6	(Rankin, A.H.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1923 Oct 3
b. 34, f. 6	Charles E. Merrill Co., Publishers (Merrill, Charles E.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1929 Jan 17
b. 34, f. 6	Chase National Bank <i>typed letter signed</i>	1950 Jun 14
b. 34, f. 6	Charles Ives to Chicago Music College <i>draft</i>	no date
	Chicago Plain Dealer See III.A/27/2/Bellamann	
b. 34, f. 6	University of Chicago (Beals, Ralph) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1949 Mar 21
b. 34, f. 6	City Club of New York (Childs, Richard)	1936 Jun 22
	Co-Art Recordings (Clement, Henry Lloyd) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Dec 5
b. 34, f. 6	Charles Ives to Clement <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 6	(Clement) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Feb 18
b. 34, f. 6	Co-Art Turntable Vol.II, no. 2 <i>3 publications</i>	Nov 1942
b. 34, f. 6	Vol.II, no. 3	Mar 1942
b. 34, f. 6	Vol.II, no. 4	Apr 1942
	Columbia Graphophone Co. Ltd. <i>bill</i>	
b. 34, f. 6	list by John Kirkpatrick	1933 Jun 8
b. 34, f. 6	1933 Jun 8 <i>cash receipt</i>	1933 Jun 8
b. 34, f. 6	1933 Jun 13 <i>bill</i>	1933 Jun 13
b. 34, f. 6	1933 Jun 13 <i>receipt</i>	1933 Jun 13
b. 34, f. 6	(Bigg, Robert) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1933 Jun 13
b. 34, f. 6	(Humphries, S.J.)	1933 Jun 26

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Columbia Graphophone Co. Ltd. (continued)

b. 34, f. 6	(Bigg) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Jun 28
b. 34, f. 6	John Kirkpatrick to Columbia Graphophone Co. <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1962 Sep 18
b. 34, f. 6	(Fowler, E.) to John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1962 Oct 8
	Columbia Records Inc. See also II.A/29/3/Engel 1937 Jun 5	
b. 34, f. 6	(Brown, Marianne)	1954 Jul 26
b. 34, f. 6	Charles Ives to CBS (Mattfeld, J.) <i>draft</i>	1939 [?]
b. 34, f. 6	response <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Oct 20
	Columbia University (Moore, Douglas) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Jan 31
b. 34, f. 6	(Moore) <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1946 Mar 22
b. 34, f. 6	(Moore) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 May 13
b. 34, f. 6	re Pulitzer	1947 May 5
b. 34, f. 6	verso reply Harmony Twichell Ives <i>telegram</i>	1947 May 7
b. 34, f. 6	(Ackerman, Carl W.) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1947 May 5
b. 34, f. 6	(Moore)	1947 May 20
b. 34, f. 6	Committee of One Thousand <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Mar 30
b. 34, f. 6	(Brooks, Van Wyck) <i>(enc)</i>	
	Common Council for American Unity <i>postcard</i>	1944 May 16
b. 34, f. 6	(Lewis, Read) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Dec 18
b. 34, f. 6	(Lewis) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1946 Jun 5, 1947 May 2
	Concert Hall Society, Inc. (Josefowitz, David) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Aug 20
b. 34, f. 6	Charles Ives to above <i>2 drafts</i>	no date



Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional > Concert Hall Society, Inc. (Josefowitz, David)  
(continued)

b. 34, f. 6	series announcement <i>booklet</i>	1948-1949
	Connecticut State Federation of Music Clubs (Bolmer, Mrs. Clarence) <i>2 letters signed</i>	1930 Feb 10, 1937 May 19
b. 34, f. 6	Charles Ives to above <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 6	(Bolmer) to Edith Ives <i>card</i>	1937 Jun 5
b. 34, f. 6	Connecticut War Fund Campaign <i>typed letter signed</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 6	Charles Ives to above <i>note</i>	1943 Nov 3
b. 34, f. 6	Charles Ives to Cos Cob Press <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 6	Cos Cob Press (Kalmus, Edwin F.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1934 Jan 10
b. 34, f. 6	Council for Democracy (Angell, Ernest) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 May 29
b. 34, f. 6	Council Against Intolerance (Atkinson, Henry) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1947 Sep, 1948 Mar
b. 34, f. 6	The Crescendo Club (Sanders, Richard) <i>typed letter signed</i> other signatures: (Dahl, Tremblay, Zadir, Babitz, Weiss, others)	1940 Nov 18
b. 34, f. 6	Charles Ives to Current Biography ?(Kothe[?], A.H.) <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
	Dahl, Ingolf See III.A/27/2/Babitz to Cowell	
b. 34, f. 7	The Danbury Medical Society (DeKlyn, Ward B.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1952 Oct 30
b. 34, f. 7	Certificate of Publication for "Three Places in New England" Darewski Music Publishing Co.	1935 Apr 15
	Denison University See III.A/29/6/Eschman	
b. 34, f. 7	University of Denver (Porter, R. Russell) <i>telegram</i>	1948 Mar 15
b. 34, f. 7	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
	Dickinson College See III.A/31/13/Schechter, Ralph	

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional (continued)

b. 34, f. 7	Ditson, Oliver Co. (Fisher, W.A.) <i>typed letter signed</i> See also III.A/29/7/Fisher	1921 Mar 8
b. 34, f. 7	Durand fils (Charles Ives) under E. Fromont & Co. [?] <i>envelope</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 7	Emergency Committee of Atomic Scientists (Einstein, Albert) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Aug 6
b. 34, f. 7	Charles Ives to Equitable Life (Taylor, Wm.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Jul 1
b. 34, f. 7	Etude Magazine (McCoy, Guy.) <i>typed letter signed with Charles Ives memo</i>	1934 Jul 20
b. 34, f. 7	(McCoy) to Harmony Twichell Ives re Becker <i>typed letter signed</i>	1956 Apr 2
b. 34, f. 7	Fatherless Children of France (Namphiel [?] A.J.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1918 Apr 8
b. 34, f. 7	1918 Apr 6 <i>receipt</i>	1918 Apr 6
b. 34, f. 7	Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Co. (Kennedy, Sidney R.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1921 Mar 3
b. 34, f. 7	Films (Leyda, Jay) <i>typed letter signed</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 7	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 7	The Florentine Bindery (Martin, Charles) <i>typed letter signed</i> See also III.A/29/Gershwin	1934 May 15
b. 34, f. 7	Franco-American Musical Soc. (Dufour, Y.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1925 Apr 3
b. 34, f. 7	Friends of Democracy (Birkhead, L.M.) <i>2 typed letter signed</i>	1941 Jul 2, 1942 Dec 17
b. 34, f. 7	(Stout, Rex) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Dec 28
b. 34, f. 7	(Stout) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Dec 9
b. 34, f. 7	(Society of) Friends of Music Program with Charles Ives comment marginalia	no date
b. 34, f. 7	Friends of Music in the Library of Congress (Whitney, Myron W.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Jun 15
b. 34, f. 7	Charles Ives to Fromont & Co. <i>draft</i>	1922 Jul 6

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Charles Ives to Fromont &amp; Co. (continued)

b. 34, f. 7	Fromont & Co. <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1922 Jul 6
b. 34, f. 8	The Free Library of Philadelphia	
b. 34, f. 8	(Price, F.H.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 8	(Price) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1935 May 29
b. 34, f. 8	(Price) with attached carbon of above <i>typed letter signed</i>	1936 Feb 19
b. 34, f. 8	(Price) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1936 Mar 19
b. 34, f. 8	(Cohn, Arthur) with Charles Ives marginalia <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Mar 25
b. 34, f. 8	Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1942 Mar 31
b. 34, f. 8	(Price) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Apr 13
b. 34, f. 8	(Cohn) <i>7 typed letters signed</i>	1942 Apr 14 to 1943 Feb 9
b. 34, f. 8	Charles Ives to above <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 8	(Price) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Mar 23
b. 34, f. 8	Charles Ives reply to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 8	(Price) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Mar 4
b. 34, f. 8	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 8	list Harmony Twichell Ives <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 8	(Price) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Jun 11
b. 34, f. 8	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 8	(Cohn) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Feb 24
b. 34, f. 8	Charles Ives response <i>draft</i>	

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional (continued)

b. 34, f. 9	Galli Ormido (Galli, Ormido) <i>typed postcard</i>	1938 Dec 10
	Greenwich House Music School <i>autograph postcard</i>	1937 Dec 18
b. 34, f. 9	1946 Jan 11 <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Jan 11
b. 34, f. 9	Greenwich House Music School <i>brochure and card</i>	1937 Dec 18
b. 34, f. 9	(Powers, Maxwell) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1953 May 7
	Guggenheim See: III.A/27/12/Cohn III.A/32/7/Strang	
	Golden West Music Press See also III.B/35/6/New Music	
b. 34, f. 9	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 9	Charles Ives to Langinger, Herman <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1933 Sep 15
b. 34, f. 9	(Langinger) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1932 Sep 25
b. 34, f. 9	(Langinger) with Charles Ives note <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Jan 26
b. 34, f. 9	Charles Ives to Langinger <i>10 drafts</i>	
b. 34, f. 9	(Langinger) <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1935 Mar 27, Oct 4, 1937 Feb 11
b. 34, f. 9	Charles Ives to Hammond Vocal Arts <i>draft</i>	[?] Nov 5
b. 34, f. 9	Harvard University Music Department (Hill, Edward Burlingame) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1921 Mar 15
b. 34, f. 9	Homeyer & Co., Inc. (Knauber, H.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1934 Feb 10
	Charles Ives to Hopkins Grammar School <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 9	(Farnham, Wm) <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1950 Jul 10

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Charles Ives to Hopkins Grammar School (continued)

b. 34, f. 9	(Barnett, Wm)	1935 Jun 6, May 25
b. 34, f. 9	Hopkins School paper	1953 Mar 27
	Ibbs & Tillett See III.A/30/8/Holmes	
b. 34, f. 10	Independent Music Publishers <i>envelope with Charles Ives memo</i>	1945 May 8
b. 34, f. 10	Charles Ives to above (Abramson) <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 10	Insurance Advocate <i>typed letter</i>	1930 Mar 24
b. 34, f. 10	Intercollegiate Broadcasting System <i>postcard</i>	1947 Oct 1
b. 34, f. 10	Inter-American House <i>card</i>	[?] Mar 8
	International Society for Contemporary Music See ISCM	
b. 34, f. 11	Ives & Co. of Washington Life	
b. 34, f. 11	1907 Dec 4, Aug 26 <i>2 typed letter (copy)</i>	1907 Dec 4, Aug 26
b. 34, f. 11	1907 Aug 26 <i>typed letter (copy) (corrected)</i>	1907 Aug 26
b. 34, f. 11	release <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 11	Charles Ives Branch Offices <i>autograph list</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 11	release <i>draft typed letter with Charles Ives marginalia</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 11	no date [1907?] <i>flyer with photo</i>	no date [1907?]
	Ives Homestead See X.D/67/16	
	Ives Societies See X.D/67/19	

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional (continued)

b. 34, f. 12	Ives & Myrick See also: II.C/26/Literary Writings, Insurance III.A/30/18/Myrick III.B/34/16/MONY V/45/12/Miscellaneous autobiography	
b. 34, f. 12	(Dexter, Geo.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1908 Dec 21
b. 34, f. 12	release to agents <i>typed (copy)</i>	1917 Feb ?
b. 34, f. 12	(Day, Darby) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 Feb 7
b. 34, f. 12	Charles Ives to Day <i>typed (copy)</i>	1920 Feb 11
b. 34, f. 12	(Day) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 Mar 5
b. 34, f. 12	release to agents <i>typed (copy)</i>	1923 May 31
b. 34, f. 12	(Saum, Leo) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1926 Jul 2
b. 34, f. 12	Charles Ives to Homer McKee Co., Inc. <i>typed draft with autograph memos</i>	1928 Apr 12
b. 34, f. 12	Charles Ives to Lawson, Emil <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 12	"the boys of I and M" <i>telegram</i>	1932 Dec 23
b. 34, f. 12	"the girls of Ives and Myrick" <i>telegram</i>	1932 Dec 24
b. 34, f. 12	staff <i>telegram</i>	1933 ?Dec 22
b. 34, f. 12	(Lawson) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed (copy) signed</i>	1943 Oct 5
b. 34, f. 12	(Lawson) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Oct 8
b. 34, f. 13	ISCM	
b. 34, f. 13	(Samaroff, Olga) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1930 Jan 31

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; ISCM (continued)

b. 34, f. 13	(Reis, Claire P.) <i>typed letter signed and one attachment autograph letter signed</i> (Charles Ives)	1930 May 16
b. 34, f. 13	(Lawton, Dorothy) <i>typed letter</i>	1936 Jul 18
b. 34, f. 13	membership, signed Charles Ives <i>card signed</i>	1947 Sep 30
b. 34, f. 13	concert announcement <i>card</i>	1948 Apr 17
b. 34, f. 13	concert announcement <i>card</i>	1949 May 21
b. 34, f. 13	1949 Jan 15 <i>program</i>	1949 Jan 15
b. 34, f. 13	(Brunswick, Mark) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1950 Mar 9
b. 34, f. 13	from ISCM catalogue of Ives works <i>list (copy)</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 13	from "American Composers of today" <i>list typed (copy)</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 14	Joslin Clinic Original materials from Joslin Clinic sent to V. Perlis in 1977 All below are copies except for correspondence between Perlis and others	
b. 34, f. 14	(Wells, Godfrey J., M.D. to Joslin, Elliott) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 14	medical report <i>enc</i>	1931 Jan 2
b. 34, f. 14	medical report <i>enc</i>	1931 Jan ?
b. 34, f. 14	[Joslin] to Wells <i>typed letter</i>	1931 Feb 9
b. 34, f. 14	Harmony Twichell Ives to Joslin <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1932]?
b. 34, f. 14	(Joslin) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter</i>	1932 Feb 5
b. 34, f. 14	Harmony Twichell Ives to Joslin <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1932] Feb 23
b. 34, f. 14	Harmony Twichell Ives, signed Charles Ives to Joslin <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1939 Oct 5
b. 34, f. 14	Joslin to Charles Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Oct 18

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Joslin Clinic (continued)

b. 34, f. 14	Harmony Twichell Ives to Joslin <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1948 Nov 8
b. 34, f. 14	[Joslin] <i>typed letter</i>	1948 Nov 1
b. 34, f. 14	Moor, Paul re Charles Ives from Harpers Magazine <i>enc article</i>	1948 Sep
b. 34, f. 14	Harmony Twichell Ives to Joslin <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1951 Mar 27
b. 34, f. 14	(Joslin) to Charles Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1952 Oct 6
b. 34, f. 14	Harmony Twichell Ives to Joslin <i>verso autograph letter signed</i>	1952 Oct 2
b. 34, f. 14	Terenzio, Peter B. of Roosevelt Hospital to Joslin Clinic 1954 Jun 18 <i>typed letter signed</i>	
b. 34, f. 14	The Boston [?] <i>obituary</i>	
b. 34, f. 14	(Harkins, E.) for Perlis to Clinic <i>typed letter signed</i>	1977 Jul 5
b. 34, f. 14	[Baughman, Darlene] to Perlis <i>typed letter signed</i>	1977 Jul 8
b. 34, f. 14	(Harkins) to above <i>typed letter signed</i>	1977 Jul 13
b. 34, f. 14	(Baughman) to Harkins <i>typed letter signed</i>	1977 Jul 15
b. 34, f. 14	[Fredrickson, G.K.] to Perlis <i>typed letter signed</i>	1977 Aug 4
b. 34, f. 14	(Redmond, Arleta R.) to Perlis <i>typed letter signed</i>	1977 Sep 15
b. 34, f. 14	Tyler, George G. to Perlis <i>typed letter signed</i>	1977 Sep 26
b. 34, f. 14	authorization to release <i>enc form</i>	
b. 34, f. 14	(McHugh, Nancy) to Perlis <i>typed letter signed</i>	1977 Nov 14
	Kalmus, Edwin F. See X.D/67/20	
	Kenyon Review (Ransom, John Crowe) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Jun 11
b. 34, f. 14	War Letter II <i>enc</i>	1942 Jun 19



## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Kenyon Review (Ransom, John Crowe) (continued)

b. 34, f. 14	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 14	(Rahming, Mary A.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Dec 6
b. 34, f. 14	Charles Ives to Knickerbocker Press <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 Dec 18
b. 34, f. 14	The Kriens Symphony Club (Kriens, Christiaan) <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1924 Mar 21
	Library of Congress See also: III.A/29/2/Engel III.A/27/3/Bales	
b. 34, f. 14	(Spivacke, Harold) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1955 Jan 20
b. 34, f. 14	Listen (List, Kurt) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1945 Mar 20, 1946 Jun 18
	The League of Composers (League)	
b. 34, f. 14	(Reis, Claire R.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	[?1930]
b. 34, f. 14	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	1930 Jan 12
b. 34, f. 14	Charles Ives to The League of Composers <i>typed letter signed with memo</i>	1930 Feb 12
b. 34, f. 14	(Reis) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1934 Nov 3
b. 34, f. 14	(Reis) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 May 15
b. 34, f. 14	list of works corrected by Charles Ives <i>enc</i>	
b. 34, f. 14	(Moore, Douglas) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Nov 14
b. 34, f. 14	form letter <i>typed letter</i>	1940 Apr 19
b. 34, f. 14	no date <i>typed memo</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 14	(Reis) <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	[?1940], 1940 Nov 26, 1941 May 6

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; The League of Composers (League) (continued)

b. 34, f. 14	announcement of recording <i>postdated</i>	[1942]
b. 34, f. 14	(Reis) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1942 Mar 20, Mar 23
b. 34, f. 14	Martin, Florence S. for Charles Ives to Reis <i>typed (copy)</i>	1942 Apr 7
b. 34, f. 14	(Reis) <i>4 typed letters signed</i>	1942 Nov 23, 1943 Jul 13, Jul 20, 1943 Sep 13
b. 34, f. 14	League <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Oct 21
b. 34, f. 14	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	1943 Oct 22
b. 34, f. 14	New York Herald Tribune <i>newspaper clipping</i>	1943 Oct [10]
b. 34, f. 14	(Reis) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 Oct 22
b. 34, f. 14	Charles Ives to above <i>3 drafts</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 14	(Reis) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Mar 14
b. 34, f. 14	League <i>invitation</i>	1947 Jan 12
b. 34, f. 14	(Reis) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1949 Oct 23
b. 34, f. 14	(Berezowsky, Judith) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1952 Oct 30, May 14
b. 34, f. 14	Charles Ives to League <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 14	Charles Ives to Lederman <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 14	League <i>typed letter incomplete</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 14	Charles Ives to Reis <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 14	Charles Ives to Lederman <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 14	Charles Ives to Reis <i>3 drafts</i>	no date

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional (continued)

b. 34, f. 14	Los Angeles Times (a reader's letter) <i>typed letter (copy) incomplete</i>	1944 Nov 3
b. 34, f. 15	Mark Twain Centennial Committee, Inc. <i>2 typed letter signed</i>	1935 Jun 19
b. 34, f. 15	(Holman, Harvey)	1935 Sep 23
b. 34, f. 15	MacDowell Association (MacDowell, Mrs. E) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1921 Jul 1
b. 34, f. 15	The Library Committee of MAILAMM (Cohen, Mrs. Frank) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1938 Aug 25
b. 34, f. 15	Melotone (Weinstock, Mera) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1939 Apr 18
	Mercury Music	
b. 34, f. 15	(Feist, Leonard) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Jun 15
b. 34, f. 15	Charles Ives to Feist <i>draft</i>	1949 Aug 8
b. 34, f. 15	(Feist) <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1949 Oct 5, Oct 18, 1950 Sep 11
b. 34, f. 15	Charles Ives to above <i>drtyped letter signed</i>	
b. 34, f. 15	(Feist) <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1950 Oct 30, 1951 Mar 15, May 9
b. 34, f. 15	list <i>enc</i>	
	Merrymount Music See III.A/29/7/Feist	
b. 34, f. 15	Miami University (Gerdine L.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1950 Apr 13
	Midmer-Losh, Inc. Pipe Organs	
b. 34, f. 15	(Losh, Seibert) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1928 Jan 5
b. 34, f. 15	Charles Ives to above <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1927 Jan 7
b. 34, f. 15	(Losh) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1931 Jan 15, 1932 Jan 14
b. 34, f. 15	description of organ <i>enc</i>	

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional (continued)

	Millsaps College See III.A/29/3/Engel	
b. 34, f. 15	Milwaukee Public Library (Beck, W.B.) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1950 Jan 27, Feb 2
b. 34, f. 15	Sam Mishkin Insurance (Mishkin, Sam) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1918 Feb 1
	Mississippi College See III.A/27/8/Bellamann	
b. 34, f. 16	Modern Music See also III.B/34/14/League	
b. 34, f. 16	(Lederman, Minna) <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1932 Nov 4, 1942 Jan 8, Sep 22
b. 34, f. 16	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 16	Harmony Twichell Ives to Lederman <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1942 Sep 25
b. 34, f. 16	(Lederman) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Sep 28
b. 34, f. 16	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 16	(Lederman) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 16	(Lederman) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Nov 20
b. 34, f. 16	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 16	to Reis <i>verso</i>	
b. 34, f. 16	Modern Music <i>draft</i>	1942 Jan [?]
b. 34, f. 16	(Lederman) <i>*2 typed letters (copy)</i>	1944 Apr 24, Apr 29
b. 34, f. 16	Charles Ives to Modern Music <i>typed excerpt with autograph memo</i>	1945 [? ?]
b. 34, f. 16	Charles Ives to Lederman <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 16	(Lederman) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 Nov 24

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Modern Music (continued)

b. 34, f. 16	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 16	(Lederman) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 Nov 30
b. 34, f. 16	(Lederman) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[?] May 5
b. 34, f. 16	Charles Ives to above? <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 16	Harmony Twichell Ives to Lederman <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1945 Nov 27, 1947 Mar 2
b. 34, f. 16	Musart (Smith, Wesley) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1950 Aug 3
	Music Press, Inc.	
b. 34, f. 16	Music Press, Inc. <i>card</i>	
b. 34, f. 16	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph memo</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 16	(Dana, Richard H.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Aug 3
b. 34, f. 16	Charles Ives to above or below <i>draft</i>	
b. 34, f. 16	(Dana) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1949 May 6
b. 34, f. 16	(Dana) <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1949 Jun 23, Nov 30, 1949 Sep 27
b. 34, f. 16	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
	Music Students League <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 15
b. 34, f. 16	bulletin <i>enc</i>	
b. 34, f. 16	Charles Ives to above <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Nov 13
b. 34, f. 16	Music Students League <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Nov 16
b. 34, f. 16	Musical Advance <i>typed letter signed with Charles Ives memo verso</i>	1921 Mar 2
b. 34, f. 16	Charles Ives to above <i>typed letter</i>	1921 Mar 5

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional (continued)

b. 34, f. 16	Musical America (Kramer, [?]) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 9
b. 34, f. 16	Musical Courier (Human, Alfred) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Mar 30
	Musicians' Committee Against Nazi Brutality See III.A/31/13/Riegger	
	Musicians Congress Committee (Wallenstein, Alfred) <i>typed letter signed enc flyer</i>	1944 Jan 7
b. 34, f. 16	Charles Ives to above <i>5 drafts</i>	no date
b. 34, f. 16	(Morton, Lawrence) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 Nov 27
b. 34, f. 16	Musical Publications, Inc. (Haynes, Irene) <i>typed letter signed enc flyer</i>	1931 Dec 12
	The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York See also: II.B/Insurance Writings III.A/30/18/Myrick III.B/34/11/Ives & Co III.B/34/12/Ives & Myrick V/45/12/Miscellaneous autobiographical MONY Library, NYC	
b. 34, f. 16	Managers to Peabody, Charles A. <i>2 typed letters, 1 draft</i>	1917 Dec 18, Dec 24
b. 34, f. 16	(Marmon, J.B.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1918 Feb 7
b. 34, f. 16	(Ramsdell, Guy A.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 May 27
b. 34, f. 16	(Peabody) to Ives & Myrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 May 28
b. 34, f. 16	([?] vice-president) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1935 Oct 17
b. 34, f. 16	(Cyr, B. secretary for Myer, Richard) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Dec 29
b. 34, f. 16	(Lawson, Emil) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Sep 14
b. 34, f. 16	(Myer) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Feb 3

Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional > The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York  
(continued)

b. 34, f. 16	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	1942 Feb [?]
b. 34, f. 16	(Hull, J. Roger) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Dec 15
b. 34, f. 16	Musical Courier (Human, Alfred) <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1943 Mar 30
b. 35, f. 1	National Association for American Composers and Conductors	
b. 35, f. 1	no date <i>postdated application</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 1	1936-1937 <i>report</i>	1936-1937
b. 35, f. 1	re meetings <i>postcards</i>	
b. 35, f. 1	Charles Ives to Spaeth, Sigmund <i>draft</i>	
b. 35, f. 1	1939 Jan 8 <i>program with Charles Ives marginalia</i>	1939 Jan 8
b. 35, f. 1	(Thompson, Benia D.) <i>autograph card signed</i>	1943 Nov 15
b. 35, f. 1	(Barzin, Leon) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Jun 25
b. 35, f. 1	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 1	(Thompson) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1947 Jan 8
b. 35, f. 1	(Thompson) <i>autograph card signed</i>	1947 Jan 13
b. 35, f. 1	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 1	(Thompson) <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1947 May 6, Aug 1
b. 35, f. 1	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 1	(Morris, Harold) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Dec 14
b. 35, f. 1	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 1	(Harper, Marjorie) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 May 12

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; National Association for American Composers and Conductors (continued)

b. 35, f. 1	Charles Ives to Browning [?], Mortimer <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 1	(Bennett, Robert Russell) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Jul 2
b. 35, f. 1	Charles Ives and Harmony Twichell Ives of letter from (Schroeder, Wm. A.) <i>autograph copy</i>	1954 Jan 28
b. 35, f. 1	(Schroeder) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1954 Nov 7
b. 35, f. 1	Charles Ives to "Dear Friends" <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 1	(Hadley, Inez) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1949 Nov 25
b. 35, f. 1	Charles Ives to Commins [?] NAACC[?] <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 2	National Committee for American Music (Spaeth, Sigmund) <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1939 Jan 31, Feb 6, 1939 Mar 14
b. 35, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
	National Cyclopedia of American Biography See also III.B/36/4/James T. White & Co.	
b. 35, f. 2	(Carter, R.B. for White, James T. & Co.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Oct 7
b. 35, f. 2	(Burgess, M.R.) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1941 Oct 27
b. 35, f. 2	(Dickson, John) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Nov 24
b. 35, f. 2	Charles Ives to White <i>draft</i>	1941 Nov 29
b. 35, f. 2	Charles Ives to Dickson <i>draft</i>	1941 Nov 29
b. 35, f. 2	unfilled <i>order form</i>	
b. 35, f. 2	Harmony Twichell Ives to Dickson <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1941 Nov 29
b. 35, f. 2	bio pp 2-8 only <i>typed draft with Charles Ives corrections</i>	1941 Sep 18
b. 35, f. 2	memo Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	



Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional > National Cyclopedia of American Biography  
(continued)

b. 35, f. 2	Charles Ives to Carter <i>draft</i>	
b. 35, f. 2	additions and corrections by Charles Ives <i>enc draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 2	bio <i>typed drafts</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 3	National Institute of Arts and Letters	
b. 35, f. 3	(Canby, Henry S.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 Dec 20
b. 35, f. 3	National Institute of Arts and Letters <i>enc lapel pin</i>	
b. 35, f. 3	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 3	(Geffen, Felicia) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Jan 8
b. 35, f. 3	(Brooks, Van Wick) <i>typed letter with memo Charles Ives</i>	1946 Jan 14
b. 35, f. 3	(Geffen) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Apr 11
b. 35, f. 3	(Copland, Aaron) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 Aug 23
b. 35, f. 3	Charles Ives to Copland and Harris [Roy] <i>draft</i>	[1946] no date
b. 35, f. 3	Charles Ives to Geffen <i>draft</i>	
b. 35, f. 3	1946 Jun 4 <i>env with Charles Ives memo</i>	1946 Jun 4
b. 35, f. 3	Charles Ives to Cambell <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 3	1947 <i>printed nomination card</i>	1947
b. 35, f. 3	(Benét, William Rose) <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1947 Oct 3, Oct 25, 1947 Nov 10
b. 35, f. 3	(Canby) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Dec 6
b. 35, f. 3	nomination list and forms <i>enc</i>	
b. 35, f. 3	(Wescott, Glenway) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1950 Sep 15

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; National Institute of Arts and Letters (continued)

b. 35, f. 3	(James, Philip) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Feb 15
b. 35, f. 3	proposal of candidates (Ruggles) <i>typed (copy)</i>	
b. 35, f. 3	(Geffen) <i>typed letter signed and envelope</i>	1952 Sep 10
b. 35, f. 3	Charles Ives for Ruggles <i>typed recommendation signed</i>	1952 Sep 29
b. 35, f. 3	(Geffen) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1952 Oct 1
b. 35, f. 3	Charles Ives to Wescott <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 3	1952 <i>printed lists and ballot</i>	1952
b. 35, f. 4	National Music Council <i>printed form</i>	1947-1948
b. 35, f. 4	National Music League <i>printed invitation</i>	1935 May 1
	National Opera Club of America Inc. (Davis, Susan Hawley) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Sep 30
b. 35, f. 4	(Davis) <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1940 Sep 30
b. 35, f. 4	Harmony Twichell Ives to above <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Oct 4
	Native American Composers See III.B/35/5	
b. 35, f. 4	New Art Wind Quintet (Kaplan, Melvin) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1950 Apr
	New Friends of Music, Inc.	
b. 35, f. 4	(Colbert, Henry) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Jan 25
b. 35, f. 4	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 4	Charles Ives to Hirschman [sic] for 1940 Jul 15 <i>2 drafts</i>	
b. 35, f. 4	Edith Ives for Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed draft with Charles Ives corrections</i>	1940 Jul 15
b. 35, f. 4	(Hirschmann) to Tyler, E.I. <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Jul 25

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; New Friends of Music, Inc. (continued)

b. 35, f. 4	Charles Ives to Hirschman [sic] <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 4	Charles Ives to Pazmor re above <i>draft</i>	no date
	New Music See III.B/35/6  See also: III.A/27/2/Babitz III.A/28/1-7/Cowell III.A/29/3-6/Engel	
b. 35, f. 4	The New Symphony Orchestra, Inc. (Eisler, Paul) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 Apr 20
b. 35, f. 4	Charles Ives to above <i>typed (copy) signed</i>	1920 Apr 22
b. 35, f. 4	The New York Evening Post <i>typed letter</i>	1920 Mar 10
b. 35, f. 4	Charles Ives to New York Evening Sun <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1922 Sep 10
b. 35, f. 4	Charles Ives to readers of above <i>typed (copy)</i> See also: II.B/24/11/114 Songs III.A/27/12/Collins	1922 Sep 16
b. 35, f. 4	The New York Herald (Anderson, Harold M. for the Editor) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 7
	New York Times See II.B/25/3/20th Amendment	
	New York Philharmonic	
b. 35, f. 4	The Philharmonic Society of New York (Judson, Arthur) <i>typed (copy) with Charles Ives memo</i>	1923 Mar 6
b. 35, f. 4	(Zirato, Bruno) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Nov 4
b. 35, f. 4	(secretary to Rodzinski) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Jun 15
b. 35, f. 4	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	

The New York Public Library

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; The New York Public Library (continued)

b. 35, f. 4	(Anderson, E.H.) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1921 Mar 22, 1923 Mar 29
b. 35, f. 4	(Chamberlain, Gladys E.) <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1947 Apr 11, May 3, 1947 Jun 25
b. 35, f. 4	[?] <i>typed letter signed</i>	1953 Mar 5
b. 35, f. 4	The New York Women's Symphony Orchestra <i>printed flyer with Charles Ives memo</i>	1937
	The Public Library of Newark New Jersey (Brunelle, Eugene A.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Oct 15
b. 35, f. 4	The Public Library of Newark New Jersey (Brunelle, Eugene A.) <i>enc brochure</i>	1951 Oct 15
b. 35, f. 4	(Sabine, Julia) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1951 Oct 17
b. 35, f. 4	The Newspaper Guild of New York <i>telegram</i>	1951 Mar 14
b. 35, f. 4	(Smith, Carleton-Sprague) to American Music Center (Ffutzner, Helen) <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1947 Dec 11
b. 35, f. 5	Native American Composers (later Society of Native American Composers--SNAC; later California Society of Composers)	
b. 35, f. 5	John Kirkpatrick <i>autograph list</i>	
b. 35, f. 5	(Clement, Henri Lloyd) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1939 May 12
b. 35, f. 5	(Pacific Coast Musician, Colby, Frank) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1939 May 16, Jun 8
b. 35, f. 5	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 5	First Annual Festival <i>printed brochure</i>	1939 Jun
b. 35, f. 5	(Colby) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Jun 19
b. 35, f. 5	Constitution <i>printed leaflet</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 5	(Weiss, Adolph) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Jul 1
b. 35, f. 5	(Clement) <i>autograph letter signed and typed (copy)</i>	1942 Jul 1

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Native American Composers (continued)

b. 35, f. 5	(Clement) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1942 Jul 13
b. 35, f. 5	Charles Ives to Weiss <i>draft</i>	no date [1942]
b. 35, f. 5	Charles Ives for letter for members <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 5	above <i>typed draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 5	Charles Ives to members <i>typed (copy)</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 5	above <i>printed copy</i>	
b. 35, f. 5	1942 <i>2 bulletins</i>	1942
b. 35, f. 5	(Weiss) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Aug 31
b. 35, f. 5	Charles Ives to Eames, Henry P. <i>draft</i>	[1942 Sep]
b. 35, f. 5	Charles Ives to Clement <i>draft</i>	[1942]
b. 35, f. 5	Charles Ives to Clement <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 5	(Clement) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1943 Mar 18
b. 35, f. 5	(Weiss) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Oct 1
b. 35, f. 5	(Cowell) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Nov 3
b. 35, f. 5	(Weiss) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Dec 1
b. 35, f. 5	(Weiss) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1943 Feb 18
b. 35, f. 5	Charles Ives to Clement <i>2 drafts</i>	[1943] Feb 11
b. 35, f. 5	1943 Feb 16 <i>3 typed drafts with memo and corrections Charles Ives</i>	1943 Feb 16
b. 35, f. 5	typed letter and copy of above by Charles Ives	1943 Mar 8
b. 35, f. 5	Charles Ives to Weiss <i>draft</i>	no date

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Native American Composers (continued)

b. 35, f. 5	(Weiss) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Mar 14
b. 35, f. 5	(Clement) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1943 Mar 18]
b. 35, f. 5	Native American Composers <i>typed (copy) of above</i>	
b. 35, f. 5	(Moore, Mary Carr) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Mar 22
b. 35, f. 5	Native American Composers <i>typed (copy) of above</i>	
b. 35, f. 5	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 5	Charles Ives to [?] <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 6	New Music See also: III.A/27/2/Babitz [1943?] III.A/28/1-9/Cowell III.A/32/7/Strang III.B/34/9/Golden West Music Press Henry Cowell Papers, New York Public Library	
b. 35, f. 6	(Strang, Gerald) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Oct 9
b. 35, f. 6	Charles Ives to Strang <i>draft</i>	[1933] Oct 11
b. 35, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives to Strang <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1933 Oct 24
b. 35, f. 6	(Strang) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	[1933]
b. 35, f. 6	Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	[1934?]
b. 35, f. 6	Edith Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1932 Apr 22
b. 35, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1936 Aug 18
b. 35, f. 6	(Strang) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1936 Aug 19
b. 35, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1936 Aug 22

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; New Music (continued)

b. 35, f. 6	(Strang) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1936 Sep 8
b. 35, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	[1936]
b. 35, f. 6	Ives, Bigelow for Charles Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	[1936] Nov 30
b. 35, f. 6	(Strang) <i>2 typed letters signed (copy)</i>	1936 Dec 4, Dec 19
b. 35, f. 6	(Harmony Twichell Ives) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1936 Dec 26
b. 35, f. 6	(Strang) <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1936 Dec 28
b. 35, f. 6	Edith Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1937 Jan 7
b. 35, f. 6	(Strang) <i>2 typed letters signed (copy)</i>	1937 Jan 22, Oct 20
b. 35, f. 6	Charles Ives for <i>draft</i>	
b. 35, f. 6	Edith Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 Oct 16, Nov 30
b. 35, f. 6	(Strang) <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1937 Nov 28
b. 35, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1937 Dec 14
b. 35, f. 6	(Strang) <i>2 typed letters signed (copy)</i>	1937 Dec 20, Dec 21
b. 35, f. 6	New Music Quarterly Recording <i>printed card</i>	1937
b. 35, f. 6	Charles Ives to Strang for 1938 Mar 22 <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 6	Edith Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1938 Mar 22
b. 35, f. 6	Charles Ives to Strang <i>telegram (copy)</i>	1938 Apr 15
b. 35, f. 6	(Strang) <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1938 Apr 16
b. 35, f. 6	Charles Ives to Strang <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 6	Charles Ives to Strang for 1938 Apr 19 <i>draft</i>	no date

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; New Music (continued)

b. 35, f. 6	Edith Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1938 Apr 19
b. 35, f. 6	(Strang) <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1938 Apr 23
b. 35, f. 6	Charles Ives to Strang <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	[1938] May 16
b. 35, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>postcard (copy)</i>	1938 [Jun or Jul]
b. 35, f. 6	(Strang) <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1938 Jul 23
b. 35, f. 6	New Music Edition <i>printed list</i>	1938
b. 35, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1938 Dec 11
b. 35, f. 7	(Strang) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1938 Dec 18
b. 35, f. 7	Charles Ives <i>telegram (copy)</i>	1939 Feb 21
b. 35, f. 7	(Strang) <i>2 letters signed</i>	1939 Feb 22, Mar 13
b. 35, f. 7	(Strang) to Gallup & Alfred re order <i>typed (copy)</i>	1939 Mar 13
b. 35, f. 7	Wilcox, James K. of University of California to New Music <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1939 Mar 9
b. 35, f. 7	to above <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	
b. 35, f. 7	New Music Quarterly Recording <i>printed catalog</i>	1939
b. 35, f. 7	Charles Ives for 1939 Mar 26 <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1939 Mar 26
b. 35, f. 7	Charles Ives <i>telegram (copy)</i>	1939 May 1
b. 35, f. 7	(Strang) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Apr 24
b. 35, f. 7	Charles Ives <i>telegram (copy)</i>	1939 Jun 10



## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; New Music (continued)

b. 35, f. 7	(Strang) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Jun 12
b. 35, f. 7	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 7	(Strang) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Jul 10
b. 35, f. 7	Charles Ives for 1939 Jul 20 <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1939 Ju1 20
b. 35, f. 7	(Strang) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Sep 16
b. 35, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1939 Sep 21
b. 35, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives to New Music order for Thomas, John Charles <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1939 Dec 24
b. 35, f. 7	(Strang) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Jan 11
b. 35, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1940 Aug 26
b. 35, f. 7	(Strang) <i>2 typed letter signed</i>	1940 Oct 3, Oct 18
b. 35, f. 7	Charles Ives <i>draft telegram</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1940 Sep 24
b. 35, f. 7	(Strang) <i>2 typed letter signed</i>	1940 Oct 3, Oct 18
b. 35, f. 7	Charles Ives <i>draft telegram</i>	[1940] Oct 22
b. 35, f. 7	Charles Ives <i>telegram (copy)</i>	1940 Oct 22
b. 35, f. 7	(Strang) <i>typed letter signed</i>	[?1940 Oct 23]
b. 35, f. 8	Charles Ives to Strang <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 8	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1940 Nov 9
b. 35, f. 8	Charles Ives <i>telegram (copy)</i>	1940 Nov 17

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; New Music (continued)

b. 35, f. 8	Strang, Clara <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Nov 20
b. 35, f. 8	(Strauss, Florence) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Dec 2
b. 35, f. 8	(Strang) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Mar 7
b. 35, f. 8	Charles Ives for 1941 Mar 22 <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 8	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed (copy)</i>	1941 Mar 22
b. 35, f. 8	(Strang) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Apr 9
b. 35, f. 8	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	[1941]
b. 35, f. 8	Strang <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1941 Nov 10
b. 35, f. 8	Golden West to Charles Ives <i>printed bill</i>	1941 Jul 18
b. 35, f. 8	Strang to Henry Cowell <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1943 Nov 15
b. 35, f. 8	Golden West ([?], Dorothy) to Henry Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Nov 19
b. 35, f. 8	(Wigglesworth, Frank) <i>4 typed letters signed</i>	1946 Jun 25, Sep 25, 1946 Oct 31, Dec 4
b. 35, f. 8	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 8	(Wigglesworth) <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1947 Jan 30, Jun 18, 1947 Jul 30
b. 35, f. 8	Charles Ives for <i>draft</i>	no date [1947]
b. 35, f. 8	(Wigglesworth) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Nov 4
b. 35, f. 8	(Wigglesworth) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1950 Mar 30
	New Yorker See III.A/29/8/Fletcher, Lucille	
	University of Oklahoma See III.A/27/12/Chase	

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional (continued)

b. 35, f. 9	University of Oregon (Elston, Arnold and Kratt, Theodore) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Sep 30
b. 35, f. 9	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 35, f. 9	(Elston) <i>*typed letter signed</i>	1946 Oct 29
b. 35, f. 9	Oxford University Press (Lurie, Alison) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Apr 20
	Pan American Association of Composers See also III.A/28/1,2/Cowell	
b. 35, f. 9	(Riegger, Wallingford) <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1932 May 4
b. 35, f. 9	with Charles Ives memo <i>letterhead only</i>	no date
	Pan American Union See also III.A/31/18/Seeger	
b. 35, f. 9	(Seeger, Charles) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Dec 22
b. 35, f. 9	1943 May 31 <i>*typed letter (copy)</i>	1943 May 31
b. 35, f. 9	Paramount Publications (Stevenson, Emory) <i>*typed postcard with Charles Ives memo</i>	1936 May 14
	Peer-Southern See III.B/35/13/Southern	
b. 35, f. 9	Charles Ives to Period Records (order list) <i>draft</i>	no date
	Philadelphia Orchestra See III.A/32/7/Stokowski	
	Philharmonic Society of New York See III.B/35/4/New York Philharmonic	
b. 35, f. 9	Phoenix disc distributing corp. <i>*printed bill</i>	1950 Aug 1
b. 35, f. 9	The Piney Woods Country Life School <i>typed letter signed</i>	1952 Jun 13
	Polymusic Recording Association, Inc.	
b. 35, f. 9	(Boyd, Charles) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 10

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Polymusic Recording Association, Inc. (continued)

b. 35, f. 9	typed letter signed <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 9	(Cherniavsky, Vladimir) <i>typed letter signed</i>	[?] Aug 2
b. 35, f. 9	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 35, f. 9	(Cherniavsky, Stell) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1950 Aug 15
b. 35, f. 9	(Cherniavsky) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1950 Aug 22
b. 35, f. 9	The Post Publishing Co. (Beckwith, Ethel) <i>*typed letter signed with enc and Charles Ives memo</i>	19[?] Feb 18
b. 35, f. 9	Theodore Presser Co. See also X.D/67/20	
b. 35, f. 9	(Drain, John W.) <i>typed postcard</i>	1934 Oct 19
b. 35, f. 9	The Principia College <i>typed letter signed</i>	1959 Jun 15
	Pro-Musica Society See: III.A/28/1/Cowell III.A/31/15,16/Schmitz	
b. 35, f. 9	(Merrill, Chas. E. Jr.) <i>*typed letter with Charles Ives memo</i>	1929 Feb 15
	Putnam's, G. See III.A/27/14/Corelli	
b. 35, f. 10	Quality Photoprint Studio See also III.A/27/12/Cohn	
b. 35, f. 10	"Quality List" bound by John Kirkpatrick <i>typed copies</i>	
b. 35, f. 10	lists of: negatives on file at Quality with autograph pencil additions by Charles Ives	
b. 35, f. 10	article copies	
b. 35, f. 10	chamber music volumes	
b. 35, f. 10	Charles Ives of list <i>drafts</i>	
b. 35, f. 10	from Roberts [George?] of Quality lists <i>folder</i>	

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Quality Photoprint Studio (continued)

b. 35, f. 10	Second Orchestra Set from Quality <i>list of parts</i>	
b. 35, f. 10	(Stevenson, W.O.) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1942 Jun 22
b. 35, f. 10	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	
b. 35, f. 10	Charles Ives to ? <i>draft</i>	
b. 35, f. 10	Charles Ives to Mattfeld <i>draft</i>	
b. 35, f. 10	Charles Ives (order) <i>draft</i>	
b. 35, f. 10	Harmony Twichell Ives (order) <i>draft</i>	
b. 35, f. 10	Railway Express receipt <i>photostat</i>	
b. 35, f. 10	(Stevenson, Amelia) <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1942 Nov 2, 1943 Aug 9, 1947 Dec 2
b. 35, f. 10	Quality Photoprint Studio <i>folder of photostat orders</i>	
	Roosevelt Hospital See III.B/34/14/Joslin Clinic	
b. 35, f. 11	St. Mark's in-the-Bouwerie (Holley, Horace) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1931 Jun 4
	G. Schirmer, Inc.	
b. 35, f. 11	1921 Jan 15 <i>typed receipt</i>	1921 Jan 15
b. 35, f. 11	(Strohm, H.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1921 Jan 18
b. 35, f. 11	Charles Ives <i>envelope with memo</i>	
b. 35, f. 11	Charles Ives to Strohm <i>typed letter signed</i>	1921 May 24
b. 35, f. 11	(Strohm) <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1922 Feb 28, May 13, 1922 Jun 9
b. 35, f. 11	Charles Ives to above <i>2 drafts</i>	no date

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; G. Schirmer, Inc. (continued)

b. 35, f. 11	(Strohm) <i>5 typed letters signed</i>	1922 Jun 24, Jun 27, 1922 Aug 4, Sep 1, 1922 Sep 7
b. 35, f. 11	1922 Aug 31 <i>typed receipt</i>	1922 Aug 31
b. 35, f. 11	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 11	(Schirmer, E.C.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1922 Aug 10
b. 35, f. 11	(Strohm) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1922 Oct 5, 1923 Aug 16
b. 35, f. 11	G. Schirmer, Inc. <i>enc invoice and receipt</i>	
b. 35, f. 11	Charles Ives to above <i>typed (copy)</i>	1923 Apr 18
b. 35, f. 11	(Strohm) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1935 Aug 28
b. 35, f. 11	(Broder, Nathan) <i>telegram (copy) with memo Charles Ives</i>	1946 May 17
b. 35, f. 11	Edith Ives to "Mother and Daddy" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 11	Charles Ives to Meyer, [?] <i>draft</i>	no date
	Scott-Fanton Museum See X.D/67/16	
	Scripps College See III.A/29/2/Eames	
b. 35, f. 12	Shenandoah College (Kelly-Hanson, Ethel) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1956 Jan 6
b. 35, f. 12	Sigma Alpha Iota (Kyle, Marguerite) <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1949 Nov 11, Nov 17, 1950 Nov 25
b. 35, f. 12	(Hutton, Edna Rait) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1952 Jan 5
	Silver Burdett Company See also III.A/30/9/Ives, Amelia	
b. 35, f. 12	Charles Ives to Watson, J.M. <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 12	transcription of above by John Kirkpatrick	

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Silver Burdett Company (continued)

b. 35, f. 12	(Watson, Jack M.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1950 Dec 28
	Society for Native American Composers See III.B/35/5/Native American Composers	
	Spokane Conservatory (Moldenhauer, Hans) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1950 Sep 17
b. 35, f. 12	description of Moldenhauer Collection <i>enc</i>	
b. 35, f. 12	Harmony Twichell Ives to Moldenhauer <i>draft</i>	
	Sprague Meter Co. See III.A/28/9/Cowell	
b. 35, f. 12	Story Press (Burnett, Whit) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1936 Apr 1
	Stanford University (van Patten, Nathan) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1949 Jun 17
b. 35, f. 12	above with Harmony Twichell Ives note to John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter signed</i>	1949 Nov 2
b. 35, f. 12	(van Patten) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1950 Apr 4
	State Symphony Orchestra of New York See III.A/27/12/Casella	
b. 35, f. 12	Strasbourg Conservatoire de musique (Ropartz, Guy) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1921 Mar 17
b. 35, f. 12	Charles Ives to above <i>typed (copy)</i>	1921 Jun 23
	Stringart Quartet See III.A/27/12/Cohn	
b. 35, f. 12	Clayton F. Summy Co. (Foster, A.H.) <i>*typed (copy)</i>	1941 Apr 9
	Syracuse University See III.A/29/2/Edmunds	
b. 35, f. 13	Southern Music Publishing Company, Inc. See also X.D/67/20	
b. 35, f. 13	(Lakond, Wladimir) to Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1949 Jan 18

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Southern Music Publishing Company, Inc. (continued)

b. 35, f. 13	(Lakond) <i>5 typed letters signed</i>	1949 Jan 25, Feb 9, 1949 Apr 19, Oct 26, 1949 Dec 13
b. 35, f. 13	Charles Ives to Lakond <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 13	(Lakond) <i>5 typed letters signed</i>	1950 Jun 2, Jul 7, 1950 Sep 25, Dec 1, 1951 Jan 2
b. 35, f. 13	Charles Ives to Lakond <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
b. 35, f. 13	(Lakond) <i>21 typed letters signed</i>	1951 Feb 14 to 1952 Sep 10
b. 35, f. 13	bill for parts First Symphony <i>enc</i>	
b. 35, f. 13	(Lakond) <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1952 Dec 9, Dec 15, 1952 Dec 22
b. 35, f. 13	(Lakond) <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1953 Mar 2
b. 35, f. 13	1953 Dec 31 <i>royalty statement</i>	1953 Dec 31
b. 35, f. 13	(Lakond) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>23 typed letters signed</i>	1953 Jan 6 to 1956 Aug 3
b. 36, f. 1	Thoreau Society	
b. 36, f. 1	Charles Ives to Adams, Raymond <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1928 Jan 21
b. 36, f. 1	no date <i>printed announcement</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 1	(Adams) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1929 Nov 13
b. 36, f. 1	(Harding, Walter) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Jul 6
b. 36, f. 1	essay on Thoreau <i>enc</i>	
b. 36, f. 1	Charles Ives to Harding <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 1	(Harding) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Jul 29
b. 36, f. 1	nos. 4 and 5 <i>printed bulletins</i>	1943 Jul, Sep



## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Thoreau Society (continued)

b. 36, f. 1	(Harding) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Nov 25
b. 36, f. 1	typed notes from journal <i>enc</i>	1943 Nov 24
b. 36, f. 1	Charles Ives to Harding <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 1	(Harding) <i>autograph postcard signed</i>	1943 Dec 11
b. 36, f. 1	Charles Ives to Adams <i>2 drafts</i>	1944 Jan 21
b. 36, f. 1	nos. 6 and 7 <i>printed bulletins</i>	1944 Jan, Apr
b. 36, f. 1	(Adams) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1944 Jun 28
b. 36, f. 1	1944 Jul 15 <i>typed postcard</i>	1944 Jul 15
b. 36, f. 1	nos. 8 and 9 <i>printed bulletins</i>	1944 Jul, Oct
b. 36, f. 1	1944 Oct <i>printed newsletter</i>	1944 Oct
b. 36, f. 1	no. 11 <i>printed bulletin</i>	1945 Apr
b. 36, f. 1	1945 Jun 23 <i>typed postcard</i>	1945 Jun 23
b. 36, f. 1	(Harding) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Dec 2
b. 36, f. 1	Charles Ives to Harding <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 1	no. 18 <i>3 printed bulletins</i>	1947 Jan
b. 36, f. 1	(Harding) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Jan 28
b. 36, f. 1	Charles Ives to Harding <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 1	(Harding) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Feb 6
b. 36, f. 1	no. 24 <i>printed bulletin</i>	1948 Jul
b. 36, f. 1	1947 Jul 12 <i>typed postcard</i>	1947 Jul 12

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Thoreau Society (continued)

b. 36, f. 1	(Harding) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Aug 11
b. 36, f. 1	no. 25 <i>printed bulletin</i>	1948 Oct
b. 36, f. 1	no. 6, Concord Scenes by May Alcott <i>printed booklet</i>	1949 Jan
b. 36, f. 1	(Harding) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1949 Jan 22
b. 36, f. 1	Charles Ives to Harding <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 1	(Harding) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1949 Feb 17
b. 36, f. 1	nos. 31 and 33 <i>printed bulletins</i>	1950 Apr, Oct
<u>Time Magazine</u>		
b. 36, f. 1	(Bourne, Dorothea) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Oct 2
b. 36, f. 1	Charles Ives to Bourne <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 1	(Bourne) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 Oct 17
b. 36, f. 2	Twice a Year Press	
b. 36, f. 2	(Norman, Dorothy) <i>typed memo signed</i>	1940 Aug 26
b. 36, f. 2	Edith Ives to above <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Aug 30
b. 36, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 2	(Norman) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1940 Sep 10, Sep 12
b. 36, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 2	(Norman) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Sep 18
b. 36, f. 2	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 2	(Norman) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1940 Sep 27, 1941 Apr 29
b. 36, f. 3	United Nations	

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; United Nations (continued)

b. 36, f. 3	(Welles, Sumner) <i>telegram</i>	1943 Mar 3
b. 36, f. 3	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 3	UNICEF (Lord, Oswald B.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1950 Mar 23
b. 36, f. 3	Department of the Interior re pension <i>printed announcement</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 3	United States Information Service (Sandvos, Annis) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1953 Apr 13
b. 36, f. 3	United States Office of War Information (Marrow, Macklin) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1943 Apr 13, Oct 6
b. 36, f. 3	(Taylor, Alice) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Nov 20
b. 36, f. 3	United States Senate (Taylor, Glen H.) <i>2 typed letters</i>	1947 [? ?], Jun 19
U.S. State Department		
b. 36, f. 3	Charles Ives to Thomson, Charles A. <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 3	(Thomson) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Jun 19
b. 36, f. 3	(Garwood, Justine) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Nov 24
b. 36, f. 3	Charles Ives to State Department [?] <i>draft</i>	
b. 36, f. 3	United Temple Chorus <i>announcement</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 3	United World Federalists <i>announcement</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 3	no date <i>article</i>	no date
Vassar College		
b. 36, f. 3	(Peirce, John) <i>*autograph letter signed</i>	1934 Apr 24
b. 36, f. 3	(Mestechin, Natalie) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 May 21
b. 36, f. 3	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Vassar College (continued)

b. 36, f. 3	(Mestechin) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 May 21
b. 36, f. 3	Charles Ives to American Music Center re Vassar Library <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 3	Vassar College <i>printed bulletin</i>	1945-1946
b. 36, f. 3	(Dickinson, G.S.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 Jun 26
b. 36, f. 3	(McFarland, Jean H.) <i>*typed letter signed</i>	1961 May 11
b. 36, f. 4	Walden Quartet	
b. 36, f. 4	<u>Musical Courier</u> <i>typed review</i>	1946 Nov 1
b. 36, f. 4	The Walden String Quartet to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1947 Jan 27, Jul 18
b. 36, f. 4	Charles Ives <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
	The State College of Washington (Holland, E.O.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Feb 23
b. 36, f. 4	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 4	(Holland) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Apr 15
b. 36, f. 4	Landeem, W.M. to Holland <i>enc</i>	1948 Apr 3
b. 36, f. 4	The Washington Life Insurance Company (Cary, C.P.) <i>*typed letter signed</i> See also II.C	1908 Aug 14
b. 36, f. 4	Wellesley College (Hamilton, Clarence G.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1920 Mar 10
b. 36, f. 4	(MacDougall, Hamilton C.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1921 Jul 14
b. 36, f. 4	West Redding Volunteer Fire Department (Lalley, I.L.) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph postcard signed</i>	1955 Dec 2
b. 36, f. 4	Western Reserve Historical Society (Cathcard, W.H.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1930 Sep 15
b. 36, f. 4	secretary for Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1932 Apr 18

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional (continued)

James T. White &amp; Co.

See also III.B/35/2/National Cyclopedia of American Biography

b. 36, f. 4	(Carter, R.B.) <i>typed letter signed with Charles Ives memo</i>	1939 Nov 2
b. 36, f. 4	1939 Nov 2 <i>2 bills</i>	1939 Nov 2
b. 36, f. 4	(Carter) <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1939 Nov 8, 1941 Sep 18, 1942 Feb 3
Works Progress Administration		
b. 36, f. 4	(Midtown Community Music Center, Pettis, Ashley) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1935 Sep 18
b. 36, f. 4	description of Composers' Forum-Laboratory <i>enc typed copy</i>	
b. 36, f. 4	(McFarland, Frances) <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1937 Jul 21
b. 36, f. 4	Federal Music Project	
b. 36, f. 4	(Campbell, Gordon) <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1939 May 11
b. 36, f. 4	(Crandell, George) <i>typed letter signed with Charles Ives memo</i>	1939 Jun 21
b. 36, f. 4	Writers' Board (Fadiman, Clifton) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 May 31
b. 36, f. 5	Who's Who in the World of Music	
b. 36, f. 5	(Koswick, A., Bordsall Publishers, Inc.) <i>typed letter signed with Charles Ives memo</i>	1936 Aug 8
b. 36, f. 5	(Donahue, M.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1936 Jul 21
b. 36, f. 5	(A.N. Marquis Company) <i>envelope</i>	1932 Jul 1
b. 36, f. 5	secretary to Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1942 Apr 13
b. 36, f. 5	data for article <i>enc</i>	
b. 36, f. 5	(A.N. Marquis) <i>envelope with Charles Ives memo</i>	1945 Sep 11
b. 36, f. 5	Charles Ives to above <i>cancelled check</i>	1945 Aug 30

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Who's Who in the World of Music (continued)

b. 36, f. 5	Who's Who in the World of Music <i>printed announcement of 24th volume</i>	
b. 36, f. 5	(Walker, C.L.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945-1946
Who's Important in Music		
b. 36, f. 5	(Kaye, S.A.) <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1945 Mar 5, Mar 26, 1945 May 14
b. 36, f. 5	printed forms <i>2 enc with Charles Ives memo</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 5	(Kaye) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Oct 7
b. 36, f. 5	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 5	(Kaye) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Oct 7
b. 36, f. 5	Charles Ives to above <i>2 drafts</i>	no date
International Who's Who		
b. 36, f. 5	(?Ampson, Gustaf) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1946 Oct 2
b. 36, f. 5	Charles Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 5	incomplete <i>typed list (copy)</i>	
b. 36, f. 5	Who's Who in the East (Laskin, Thomas) <i>2 typed letter signed</i>	1942 Dec 23, 1943 May 20
b. 36, f. 5	Yale See also: III.A/29/1/Donovan III.A/27/12/Collins X.D	
b. 36, f. 5	Yale Alumni Association See also III.B/36/8/Yale Class of 1898	
b. 36, f. 6	The Yale Alumni Weekly (from scrapbook) <i>printed excerpt</i>	1923 Jun 15
b. 36, f. 6	(Simmons, Frank H.) <i>typed postcard signed with Charles Ives memo</i>	1927 Mar 3

Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional > The Yale Alumni Weekly (from scrapbook)  
(continued)

b. 36, f. 6	The Yale Alumni Weekly (from scrapbook) <i>printed excerpt</i>	1931 May 29
b. 36, f. 6	(from scrapbook) re above <i>autograph memo</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 6	(Simmons) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1935 Jun 1
b. 36, f. 6	brochure <i>enc</i>	
b. 36, f. 6	(Bradley, Janet) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1942 Feb 16
b. 36, f. 6	1942 Mar <i>bulletin</i>	1942 Mar
b. 36, f. 6	(Phillips, Marion L.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 May 18
	Yale Club	
b. 36, f. 6	Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1916 Dec 7
b. 36, f. 6	re American Ambulance Field Service <i>flyer</i>	1917 May 19
b. 36, f. 6	Charles Ives to Buckner, Mortimer <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1917 May 24
b. 36, f. 6	Yale Ambulance Fund of Yale Club (Buckner) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1917 May 24
b. 36, f. 6	Charles Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1917 May 28
b. 36, f. 6	attached to above re insurance <i>typed memo</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 6	(Adee, George T.) <i>typed letter signed (copy) with Charles Ives memo</i>	1935 Sep 28
b. 36, f. 7	Yale University See also III.A/29/1/Donovan	
b. 36, f. 7	(Day, George P.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1941 Mar 11
b. 36, f. 7	Guggenheim re Kirkpatrick, R. <i>enc typed letter (copy)</i>	1940 Nov 2
b. 36, f. 7	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 7	(Day) <i>4 typed letters signed</i>	1941 Jun 19, 1942 May 6, Jun 24, 1942 Dec 19

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Yale University (continued)

b. 36, f. 7	(Grumman, Ellsworth) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Feb 1
b. 36, f. 7	(Day) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1944 Jul 20, 1945 Jun 18
b. 36, f. 7	(Grumman) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1945 Jun 22
b. 36, f. 7	(Simonds, Bruce) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1947 May 10
b. 36, f. 7	(Grumman) <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1947 Jun 2, 1951 Feb 22
b. 36, f. 7	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 7	(Grumman) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1949 Jun 9
b. 36, f. 7	(Grumman) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1951 Mar 5
b. 36, f. 7	(Donovan) to Van Santvoord, George <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1953 Feb 4
b. 36, f. 7	Van Santvoord to above <i>typed letter signed</i>	1953 Feb 6
b. 36, f. 7	(Donovan) to Charles Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1953 Mar 24
b. 36, f. 7	(Holden, Reuben) to [Noss], Luther <i>typed letter signed</i>	1953 Nov 18
b. 36, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives to Holden <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1953 Nov 25
b. 36, f. 7	(Holden) to Charles Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1954 Feb 15
b. 36, f. 7	Harmony Twichell Ives to Hbliden <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1954 Mar 4
b. 36, f. 7	(Holden) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1954 Mar 11, Jun 9
b. 36, f. 7	degree citation <i>enc</i>	
b. 36, f. 8	Yale University Library	
b. 36, f. 8	(Keogh, Andrew) (acknowledgements for gifts of Music) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1920 Jun 29
b. 36, f. 8	(Babb, James T.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Dec 17



## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Yale University Library (continued)

b. 36, f. 8	Charles Ives <i>draft memo</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 8	Friends of Music at Yale	
b. 36, f. 8	(Barnes, Courtlandt D.) <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1956 Jun 20
	Yale Music Library See also X.D	
b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard, Brooks) to John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1953 Mar 2
b. 36, f. 8	(Kirkpatrick, John) to above <i>typed letter signed</i>	1953 Mar 3
b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1953 Mar 9
b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1954 Nov 23
b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to John Kirkpatrick <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1954 Nov 24
b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1954 Dec 3
b. 36, f. 8	Harmony Twichell Ives to above <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1954 Dec 12, no date
b. 36, f. 8	(Donovan) to Cowell <i>typed letter signed</i>	1954 Dec 14
b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1954 Dec 15, 1955 Jan 5
b. 36, f. 8	Harmony Twichell Ives <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1955 Jan 11
b. 36, f. 8	Harmony Twichell Ives to above <i>3 autograph letters signed</i>	1955 Jan 2, Jan 9, 1955 Jan 12
b. 36, f. 8	Waters, Edward C. to Shepard <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1955 Sep 1
b. 36, f. 8	Harmony Twichell Ives to Shepard <i>2 autograph letters signed</i>	1955 Sep 2, Sep 21
b. 36, f. 8	Library of Congress (Keller, Alton) to Shepard <i>typed letter signed</i>	1955 Oct 3
b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to above <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1955 Oct 10

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Yale Music Library (continued)

b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 typed letters (copy)</i>	1955 Oct 29
b. 36, f. 8	Harmony Twichell Ives to above <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1955 Nov 16
b. 36, f. 8	Southern Music (Montalvo, Vilma) to Library <i>typed letter signed</i>	1955 Nov 17
b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1955 Nov 22
b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to Montalvo <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1955 Nov 25
b. 36, f. 8	Harmony Twichell Ives to Shepard <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1955 Nov 26
b. 36, f. 8	draft (Shepard) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1955 Dec 11
b. 36, f. 8	(Noss) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1956 Jan 17
b. 36, f. 8	autograph to Shepard <i>typed letter signed</i>	1956 Feb 3
b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1956 Feb 7
b. 36, f. 8	Yale Music Library <i>verso draft Harmony Twichell Ives</i>	
b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1956 Mar 29
b. 36, f. 8	Harmony Twichell Ives to above <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1956 Apr 4
b. 36, f. 8	Harmony Twichell Ives to Shepard <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1956 Nov 26
b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to Montalvo <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1956 Feb 9
b. 36, f. 8	John Kirkpatrick to Shepard <i>typed letter signed</i>	1956 Feb 10
b. 36, f. 8	Lakond, Wladimir to Shepard <i>typed letter signed</i>	1956 Feb 14
b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to Strayer, Luther <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1956 Feb 14
b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to Miller, Gardiner, H. <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1956 Feb 14
b. 36, f. 8	Harmony Twichell Ives to Shepard <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1956 Feb 14

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Yale Music Library (continued)

b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to Ruggles, Carl <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1956 Feb 14
b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to Babb, James <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1956 Feb 14
b. 36, f. 8	Miller to Shepard <i>typed letter signed</i>	1956 Feb 17
b. 36, f. 8	Green, Ray to Shepard <i>typed letter signed</i>	1956 Feb 21
b. 36, f. 8	from Harmony Twichell Ives for opening Ives Room <i>typed message</i>	1956 Feb 22
b. 36, f. 8	re opening <i>news clipping</i>	1956 Feb 23
b. 36, f. 8	opening concert <i>program</i>	1956 Feb 22
b. 36, f. 8	1956 Feb 23 <i>clippings</i>	1956 Feb 23
b. 36, f. 8	(Noss) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1956 Feb 24
b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter signed</i>	1956 Mar 29
b. 36, f. 8	Harmony Twichell Ives to above <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1956 Apr 4
b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1961 Sep 25, 1962 May 25
b. 36, f. 8	(Shepard) to Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1962 May 2
b. 36, f. 8	Tyler, George to John Kirkpatrick re estate of Harmony Twichell Ives <i>typed letter signed (copy)</i>	1970 Apr 27
b. 36, f. 9	Yale College, Class of 1898 and others	
b. 36, f. 9	1896 Jun <i>printed entrance examination from scrapbook with jottings Charles Ives?</i>	1896 Jun
b. 36, f. 9	preliminary examination <i>printed (copy)</i>	
b. 36, f. 9	filled by Charles Ives <i>form</i>	1894 [?]
b. 36, f. 9	(Williams, Lewis) to "Quig" <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1898 Oct 4
b. 36, f. 9	Charles Ives to Henry [?] <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1904 Mar 21

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Yale College, Class of 1898 and others (continued)

b. 36, f. 9	for reunion classbook filled by Charles Ives <i>printed form</i>	190[?]
b. 36, f. 9	(Wright, Henry B.) to Charles Ives <i>autograph postcard signed</i>	1909 Nov 18
b. 36, f. 9	([?], Tom) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1919 [??]
b. 36, f. 9	(Van Beuren, Frederick T.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1921 Mar 3
b. 36, f. 9	(Y'98 [?]) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1921 Mar 4
b. 36, f. 9	(McLane, Thomas S.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1921 Mar 9
b. 36, f. 9	(Crosby, Raymond M.) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1922 Oct 15
b. 36, f. 9	25th reunion <i>announcement</i>	1923
b. 36, f. 9	(Clarke, Thomas B.) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1923 Mar 19
b. 36, f. 9	(Gillette, Curtenius) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1923 Mar 22
b. 36, f. 9	for reunion records filled by Charles Ives to Ripley, Julian <i>printed form</i>	1923 Oct 26
b. 36, f. 9	(Baldwin, Arthur D.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1924 Sep 30
b. 36, f. 9	(Van Beuren) <i>3 typed letters signed</i>	1926 Jul 6, 1933 Oct 5, Nov 15
b. 36, f. 9	(Van Beuren) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1933 Nov 27
b. 36, f. 9	(Van Beuren) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1933 Nov 27
b. 36, f. 9	(Van Beuren) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	193? Jan 28
b. 36, f. 9	(Fletcher, George) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 Apr 27
b. 36, f. 9	(Davis, Pierpont V.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 Apr 29
b. 36, f. 9	(Fletcher) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1937 Jun 1
b. 36, f. 9	(Ripley) <i>2 typed postcards</i>	1937 Jun 18, Sep 27

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Yale College, Class of 1898 and others (continued)

b. 36, f. 9	(Richards, Alfred) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 Feb 26
b. 36, f. 9	(Turnbull, Robert) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1939 Apr 23
b. 36, f. 9	to University Club (Ripley) concert of Charles Ives by John Kirkpatrick <i>printed invitation</i>	193[?] May 17
b. 36, f. 9	Yale College, Class of 1898 and others <i>printed dinner announcement for honoring Charles Ives signed by class of '98</i>	
b. 36, f. 9	(Ripley) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1939 May 24
b. 36, f. 9	(Van Beuren) <i>2 typed letters signed</i>	1939 Jul 25, Aug 12
b. 36, f. 9	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 9	(Merrill, Charles E.) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Jun 10
b. 36, f. 9	Charles Ives to above <i>check</i>	1940 Jul 18
b. 36, f. 9	(Merrill) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Jul 19
b. 36, f. 9	(Merrill) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1940 Jul 29
b. 36, f. 9	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 9	(Merrill) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1940 Aug 2
b. 36, f. 9	Yale College, Class of 1898 and others <i>enc brochure</i>	
b. 36, f. 9	death of Merrill <i>printed announcement</i>	1942 Feb 10
b. 36, f. 9	(Ripley, Julien) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1943 Jun 20
b. 36, f. 9	1948 Nov <i>excerpt from Yale Alumni Magazine</i>	1948 Nov
b. 36, f. 9	(Lockman, John) <i>typed letter (copy)</i>	1946 Apr 17
b. 36, f. 9	(Richards, Priscilla for Alfred) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1946 May 1

## Subseries III.B: Correspondence - Institutional &gt; Yale College, Class of 1898 and others (continued)

b. 36, f. 9	(Ripley) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Apr 6
b. 36, f. 9	50th reunion <i>printed announcement</i>	1948 Jun 21
b. 36, f. 9	(Kennedy, Sidney R.) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1950 Apr 21
b. 36, f. 9	Charles Ives to Ripley <i>draft</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 9	(Ripley) <i>autograph letter signed</i>	1956 Feb 12
b. 36, f. 9	no date <i>reunion announcement</i>	no date
b. 36, f. 9	The Year in American Music (Hurwitz, Lillian) <i>typed letter signed</i>	1948 Apr 2
b. 36, f. 9	Charles Ives to above <i>draft</i>	

## Subseries III.C: Correspondence - Miscellaneous

b. 37, f. 1	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces All autograph unless otherwise indicated.	
b. 37, f. 1	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces <i>2 typed (copy) pages on Psalm 67</i>	
b. 37, f. 1	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces <i>1 page numbered 3, perhaps of Postface of In The Night</i>	
b. 37, f. 1	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces <i>page of corrections to a violin and piano sonata</i>	
b. 37, f. 1	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces <i>typed page with corrections by Charles Ives about Central Park</i>	
b. 37, f. 1	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces <i>page of jottings on Fourth Symphony, second movement</i>	
b. 37, f. 1	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces <i>page of writing on First Orchestral Set</i>	
b. 37, f. 1	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces <i>page of writing on First Piano Sonata</i>	
b. 37, f. 1	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces <i>page by Harmony Twichell Ives on First Piano Sonata</i>	
b. 37, f. 1	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces <i>draft by Charles Ives to Talmage on title page of Violin Sonata No. 4</i>	
b. 37, f. 1	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces <i>folder Charles Ives scribble recto, Harmony Twichell Ives ? label "About the War Song March" enc of three jottings</i>	

## Subseries III.C: Correspondence - Miscellaneous &gt; Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual piece [...] (continued)

b. 37, f. 1	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces <i>emph: Musical Courier</i>	
b. 37, f. 1	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces <i>10 unidentified scraps</i>	
b. 37, f. 1	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces <i>page on Third Violin Sonata, first movement [hand of Babitz or Dahl?]</i>	
b. 37, f. 1	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces <i>typed (copy) listing movements for Quarter Tone Pieces</i>	
b. 37, f. 2	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces <i>on music: poem on music, miscellaneous autograph memos, scraps, jottings; marginalia, on reviews, advertisements, and other writings; Charles Ives comments on envelopes and other items; several pages removed from scrapbooks.</i> See also V/45/Miscellaneous autobiographical	
b. 37, f. 3	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces <i>non-music: similar materials of writings and memos</i> See also V/45/12/Miscellaneous autobiographical	
b. 37, f. 4	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces <i>31 pp lists of various kinds</i>	
b. 37, f. 5	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces <i>31 pp unidentified memos, scraps, writings</i>	
b. 37, f. 6	Miscellaneous writings and jottings relating to individual pieces <i>miscellaneous insurance writings, memos, other insurance writings with Charles Ives marginalia, unidentified draft pages with corrections and additions.</i>	
b. 37, f. 7	1955 <i>138 letters from libraries to Harmony Twichell Ives in thanks for 114 Songs</i>	1955
<p>Tax Records - Income Tax returns (given to Vivian Perlis by Watson Washburn in 1972)</p> <p>These are the personal tax files of Harmony and Charles Ives.</p> <p>Included are lists of deductions, charitable and otherwise, and all other correspondence relating to personal income tax.</p>		
b. 38, f. 1	1913-1920	1913-1920
b. 38, f. 2	1921-1923	1921-1923
b. 38, f. 3	1924-1926	1924-1926
b. 38, f. 4	1927-1929	1927-1929
b. 38, f. 5	1930-1932	1930-1932
b. 38, f. 6	1933-1934	1933-1934

## Subseries III.C: Correspondence - Miscellaneous &gt; Tax Records - Income Tax returns (continued)

b. 38, f. 7	1935-1938	1935-1938
b. 38, f. 8	1939-1944	1939-1944
b. 38, f. 9	1946-1948	1946-1948
b. 38, f. 10	1949-1950	1949-1950
Documents		
b. 39, f. 1	Documents <i>envelope in Harmony Twichell Ives hand with enc about "the old house"</i>	
b. 39, f. 1	no date <i>outer cover of passport</i>	no date
b. 39, f. 1	no date <i>wedding announcement of Edith to George Tyler</i>	no date
b. 39, f. 1	Documents <i>birth record of Charles E. Ives</i>	
b. 39, f. 1	1934 Aug 10 <i>passenger list S.S. Pennland</i>	1934 Aug 10
b. 39, f. 1	1894 Nov 14 <i>autograph tribute to George E. Ives from the Savings Bank of Danbury, signed by John W. Bacon, President and Henry Ryder, Secretary</i>	1894 Nov 14
b. 39, f. 1	Documents <i>will of Lyman D. Brewster</i>	
b. 39, f. 1	1904 Jan 20 <i>hand of Moss Ives (copy)</i>	1904 Jan 20
b. 39, f. 1	1904 Jan 19 <i>typed Codicil to the Last Will of Lyman D. Brewster signed by Lyman D. Brewster</i>	1904 Jan 19
b. 39, f. 1	Documents <i>copies of correspondence and medical reports from Joslin Clinic</i> See also III.B/34/14/Joslin Clinic	
b. 39, f. 1	Documents <i>"Community Map of West Redding" (copy)</i>	
b. 39, f. 2	Documents <i>miscellaneous items sent to Charles Ives, general, and items found in the correspondence with no marginalia: 18 brochures, clippings</i>	
b. 39, f. 3	Documents <i>10 miscellaneous items, personal; no marginalia</i>	
b. 39, f. 4	Documents <i>miscellaneous relating to Harmony Twichell Ives with some notes in her hand: 4 poems, clippings</i>	
b. 39, f. 5	Documents <i>13 miscellaneous items, political; no marginalia</i>	



Subseries III.C: Correspondence - Miscellaneous > Documents (continued)

b. 39, f. 6

Documents

*25 miscellaneous items, musical*

---

**Series IV: Scrapbooks***5 boxes*

There are eight scrapbooks: four large; four smaller in size. The larger scrapbooks were numbered by Ives. All follow a loose chronological order. For reasons of preservation, letters and other valuable items that could be removed without damage have been placed elsewhere in the Collection.

b. 40	"Charles E. Ives Family Scrapbook" <i>Ives Scrapbook no. 1</i>	1927–1936
b. 40a	Music I <i>Ives Scrapbook no. 2</i>	1879–1935
b. 41	Music II <i>Ives Scrapbook no. 3</i>	
b. 42	General Music <i>Ives Scrapbook no. 4</i>	
b. 43A	[Programs] <i>Ives Scrapbook no. 7</i>	
b. 43	Music <i>Ives Scrapbook no. 6</i>	
b. 44	Business <i>Ives Scrapbook no. 8</i>	

**Series V: Diaries***1 box*

The diaries and notebooks were numbered by John Kirkpatrick. Photographs in "Our Book" (Box 45/7/D7) have been copied and can be found also in the Photograph Collection of this register, Series VI. For the history and full description of the Diaries, See John Kirkpatrick Catalogue, preface. Transcriptions may be found in the John Kirkpatrick Papers, Box 87, Folder 799.

b. 45, f. 1	Moss Ives diary <i>John Kirkpatrick no. D1</i>	1885
b. 45, f. 2	Charles Ives <i>John Kirkpatrick no. D2</i>	1886-1892
b. 45, f. 3	Moss Ives account book <i>John Kirkpatrick no. D3</i>	1889 Jan 1-1891 Mar 23
b. 45, f. 4	Charles Ives music datebook <i>John Kirkpatrick no. D4</i>	1889-1891
b. 45, f. 5	Charles Ives programs of music Center Church	1896-1897
b. 45, f. 6	Harmony Twichell Ives diary <i>John Kirkpatrick no. D6</i>	1905-1907
b. 45, f. 7	Charles Ives, Harmony Twichell Ives "Our Book" <i>John Kirkpatrick no. D7</i>	
b. 45, f. 8	Harmony Twichell Ives, Charles Ives diary	1919-1920
b. 45, f. 9	Edith Ives diary	1924
b. 45, f. 10	Harmony Twichell Ives, Charles Ives, Edith Ives trip to England	1924
b. 45, f. 11	Harmony Twichell Ives European diary	1932-1933
b. 45, f. 12	<a href="#">Miscellaneous autobiographical jottings as for a diary</a> All transcribed by John Kirkpatrick. Perhaps meant to be part of Memos.	undated

**Series VI: Photographs***5 boxes*

This collection includes most of the existing iconographic material relating to Charles Ives. For other collections, see the Scott Fanton Museum, the MONY Library, and private collectors Earl Gilmore and James Burk.

In addition to the photographic materials given by Mrs. Ives to the Library along with the manuscripts and memorabilia in 1954, other items have been placed in this file by John Kirkpatrick and Vivian Perlis. Amelia Van Wyck, Ives's cousin, contributed family photographs and George Tyler, Ives's son-in-law, has been generous in allowing copies of photographs to be made from originals which are in the Ives house at West Redding.

There are 237 items in the collection (and some miscellaneous materials). Each item has been given a number. Two negatives and a 5 x 7 glossy print have been made for each photograph and labeled with the corresponding number. The prints are placed in three albums and are to be used for viewing and for photographic orders. The original materials are in box 46 of the Ives Papers and may be seen on request.

This register includes:

Number of each item.

Original. If the original photograph is in the Ives Papers, this is indicated by the word "Original"; if it is elsewhere, the location is specified whenever that is known to us. (The term "original" is used loosely to describe first prints, snapshots, and early negatives.) Photographers' names are supplied when known along with permission, fee, and credit information.

Description/Information identifies the place and/or persons, the date of the photograph, and the occasion.

Main Street house: winter 1
Main Street house with two bank buildings 2
Main Street house: side view from Chapel Place with three unidentified boys 3
Main Street house: side view 3A <i>Original snapshot inscribed</i>
Main Street house with horse and carriage and three passengers 4 <i>Original inscribed by Isaac Ives</i>
Main Street house with horse and carriage and five passengers 5
Main Street house 6
Main Street house with all four homes of bank 7
Main Street house from Chapel Place 8 <i>Original inscribed</i>

Main Street house from Chapel Place

9

*Original inscribed oversize*

---

North parlor of Main Street house

10

---

South parlor of Main Street house

11

---

Piano from Main Street house

12

---

Main Street house: side rear

13

---

Main Street house: side front

14

---

Main Street house: side view, winter

15

*Original snapshot*

---

Main Street house

16

*Original inscribed*

---

Main Street house entrance: side

17

*Original snapshot*

---

Main Street house: winter

18

*Original snapshot (2) inscribed*

---

drawing of Main Street house by Amelia Van Wyck

19

*Original Redding*

---

Main Street house

20

---

Main Street house news clipping of move in 1967 to Rogers Park

20A

---

Main Street house: back with Chapel Place house

21

*Original snapshot*

---

Chapel Place house

22

*Original snapshot*

---

*Sarah Amelia White Ives* (mother of George White Ives, great grandmother of Charles Ives)

23

*Original inscribed*

---

Amelia White Merrit Ives

23A

*Original inscribed*

---

Isaac Ives (Photograph of portrait great grandfather of Charles Ives)

24

*Original inscribed*

---

same as above, but different print and inscription

24A

*Original inscribed*

---

Sarah Hotchkiss Wilcox Ives (wife of George White Ives, grandmother of Charles Ives)

25

*Original (2) inscribed*

---

George White Ives (grandfather of Charles Ives)

26

*Original inscribed*

---

George White Ives

26A

---

Photographs

26B

*Original*

---

Sarah Hotchkiss Wilcox Ives

27

*Original inscribed*

---

Noah Permelee (grandfather of Charles Ives)

28

*Original inscribed*

---

Mary Parmelee Ives (mother of Charles Ives)

29

*Original inscribed*

---

Mary Parmelee Ives

30

*Original snapshot*

---

George Ives at seventeen: far left in the First Conn. Heavy Artillery Band, the youngest bandmaster in the Army

31

*Original*

---

George Ives as Civil War bandmaster

32

*Original (2)*

---

George Ives as a young man

32A

*Original inscribed (2)*

---

George Ives in bandmaster's uniform c. 1892

33

*Original inscribed*

---

George Ives at about age forty  
34  
*Original*

---

George Ives at about age forty  
35  
*Original inscribed*

---

George Ives  
36  
*Original inscribed (2)*

---

Charles Ives at six months  
37  
*Original Redding*

---

Charles Ives (right) at about age four with brother Joseph Moss Ives  
38  
*Original Redding*

---

Moss Ives third from right top  
39  
*Original oversize*

---

Charles Ives with Moss Ives playing grocery store  
40  
*Original Scott Fanton*

---

Moss Ives as young man  
41

---

Moss Ives as young man  
41A

---

Moss Ives in uniform  
42

---

Moss Ives with his five children  
43  
*Original snapshot*

---

The five children of Moss Ives in uniform c. 1918  
43A

---

Charles Ives on horse at about age eight with cousin Sarane in Westbrook, 1882  
44

---

Charles Ives at about age thirteen with others at Main Street house. Cousin "Howdie", Moss, Amelia (later Van Wyck), Aunt Mrs. Howard Ives and baby  
45  
*Original inscribed*

---

Family group without Charles Ives outside Main Street house  
45A

---

Charles Ives at age fourteen  
46  
*Original*

---

Charles Ives c. 1892

47

*Original*

---

Charles Ives c. 1892

48

*Original (2) inscribed (1)*

---

The "Alerts" of Danbury, Charles Ives captain, mid row far left July, 1890

49

---

Danbury Academy football team fall, 1892. Charles Ives with ball

50

*Original (2) inscribed (1)*

---

Hopkins Grammar team photo 1893/1894. Charles Ives to right of ball carrier

51

*Original (2) oversize inscribed*

---

Hopkins Grammar baseball team 1893/94. (Charles Ives elected captain 14 May 1894)

52

*Original (2) oversize*

---

Hopkins Grammar baseball team, Charles Ives second from top right

53

*Original Yale University Library, Manuscripts and Archives*

---

Charles Ives, right with Hopkins teammate (Miles) 1893

54

*Original inscribed*

---

The Yale Glee Club, Freshmen class of 1898, Charles Ives fourth from left top

55

*Original Yale University Library, Manuscripts and Archives*

---

Yale Banjo and Glee Club

55A

*Original Yale University Library, Manuscripts and Archives*

---

Mandeville Mullally, roommate of Charles Ives at Yale. Graduation photo

56

*Original (2) inscribed*

---

Charles Ives graduation photo

57

---

drawing of above by Raymond Crosby

57A

---

From Yale years, group tintype. See envelope with original for identities

58

*Original (2) stereoptic and original print*

---

Ives (right) and Mullally in room at Yale (two-way photo) drawing of above

59

*Original inscribed*

---

Class of 1898 Yale. Charles Ives not identified

60

---



Wolf's Head group photo. Charles Ives second right top  
61

---

Close-up of above. Charles Ives mid top  
62

---

same. Charles Ives alone  
62A

---

DKE group photo  
63  
*Original oversize*

---

Yale football team 1897, Charles Ives not identified  
64  
*Original Yale University Library, Manuscripts and Archives*

---

David Twichell graduation photo  
65  
*Original Yale University Library, Manuscripts and Archives*

---

Joseph Griggs  
66

---

Joseph Griggs  
67  
*Original inscribed*

---

Horatio Parker  
68  
*Original Yale Music Library*

---

Class of 1898 triennial reunion, Charles Ives not present  
69  
*Original Yale University Library, Manuscripts and Archives*

---

as above  
70  
*Original Yale University Library, Manuscripts and Archives*

---

Class of 1898 reunion, Charles Ives not present  
71  
*Original Yale University Library, Manuscripts and Archives*

---

as above  
72  
*Original Yale University Library, Manuscripts and Archives*

---

Harmony Twichell as baby  
73  
*Original*

---

Harmony Twichell at about age fifteen  
74

---

Harmony Twichell (right) with sister  
75

---

Harmony Twichell in nurse uniform c. 1907  
76

---

Harmony Twichell in nurse uniform c. 1907  
77  
*Original (2) inscribed*

---

Wedding photograph of Harmony Twichell and Charles Ives 1908  
78  
*Original oversize*

---

Joseph Twichell  
79

---

Harmony Ives wedding snapshot  
80  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

same  
80A  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

Harmony and Charles Ives wedding snap  
81  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

Guest with Harmony and Charles Ives  
82  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Twichell  
83  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

Joseph Twichell  
84  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Twichell  
85  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

Sue Twichell  
86  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

Aunt Amelia (left) with Mrs. Twichell  
87  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

wedding guests  
88  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

Harmony Ives in May 1925  
89  
*Original passport*

---

Harmony Ives c. 1947  
90  
*Original neg and print by Clara Sipprell*

---

Harmony and Charles at Elk Lake c. 1909  
91  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

Charles Ives and others in rowboat Elk Lake, c. 1909  
92  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

Harmony and Charles in rowboat with Joseph Twichell rowing  
93  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

family group at Elk Lake, Harmony and Charles far left  
94  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

Mrs. Twichell followed by Harmony and Charles  
95  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

Harmony and Charles, unidentified Twichell, Mrs. Twichell  
96  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

Charles Ives in hammock, far right  
97  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

cottage at Elk Lake  
98  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

David Twichell, Mrs. David Twichell (Ella), Mrs. Joseph Twichell, Joseph Wichell  
99  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

The Reverend and Mrs. Joseph Wichell at cottage  
100  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

same  
101  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

inside cottage. "Deac" at far left  
102  
*Original Music Library "Our Book"*

---

David Twichell as young man  
103

---

Joseph Twichell, left, with "Deac" (Edward Carrington Twichell)  
104

---

David Twichell as medic c. 1918  
105

---

David Twichell as medic c. 1918  
106

---

Twichell children  
107

---

Harmony with Edith c. 1914  
108

---

Edith Ives at age eight  
109  
*Original Redding*

---

same  
110

---

Edith Ives with Charles Ives 1924  
111  
*Original passport photo Yale Music Library*

---

Edith with Charles Ives 1924. Passport photo taken from this photograph  
111A

---

Edith as young lady in costume (for school play?)  
112

---

Edith in school play (far left)  
112A

---

Edith Ives Tyler with Charles Ives Tyler (Charles Ives grandson)  
113

---

Edith Ives Tyler  
114, 114A  
*Original George Tyler Permission*

---

Ives & Myrick Agency, New York, Nassau and Liberty Streets  
115  
*Original (2)*

---

Ives & Myrick Agency, New York  
115A  
*Original oversize*

---

Ives & Myrick Agency, New York  
116  
*Original (2)*

---

Ives & Myrick Agency, New York with captions and Liberty Bond ladies  
117  
*Original MONY Library*

---

Ives & Myrick Agency, interior: left: Myrick, Verplanck, Robert Van Alst ? center; right: Fred Wenzel (far right); at desk: Louis H. Marrow?  
118  
*Original*

---

group of campers: Julian Myrick bottom, second from right  
119

---

Julian Myrick alone (from above)  
120  
*Original*

---

Julian Myrick  
121  
*Original*

---

Julian Myrick and Charles Ives (proof print)  
122  
*Original Eugene Smith Permission*

---

Julian Myrick and Charles Ives  
122A  
*Original Eugene Smith Permission*

---

Myrick, Harmony and Charles Ives  
123  
*Original Eugene Smith permission*

---

Julian Myrick photo from a portrait  
124  
*Original Eugene Smith permission*

---

William Verplanck  
125  
*Original snapshot*

---

Mr. and Mrs. William Verplanck  
126  
*Original snapshot*

---

Charles Ives c. 1909  
127

---

Charles Ives c. 1913 Battery Park  
128  
*Original snapshot and orig neg Bill Joli to John Kirkpatrick*

---

Charles Ives c. 1917 in cart drawn by horse "Rocket"  
129  
*Original Redding*

---

Harmony and Charles outdoors West Redding house  
130  
*Original snapshot inscribed*

---

Charles Ives c. 1935 on bench outside studio of West Redding house  
131  
*Original inscribed S. Cowell to John Kirkpatrick*

---

Charles Ives c. 1935 on bench outside studio of West Redding house  
132

---

Harmony and Charles in 1935

133

*Original passport*

---

Charles Ives c. 1947, 74th Street house New York City

134

*Original Eugene Smith permission (credit and fee)*

---

Charles Ives c. 1947

135

*Original Eugene Smith permission (credit and fee)*

---

Charles Ives c. 1945, 74th Street house New York City

136

*Original James P. Schwartz (credit only)*

---

Charles Ives c. 1947

137

*Original Frank Gerratana (credit only)*

---

Charles Ives c. 1945, 74th Street house New York City

138

*Original Frank Gerratana (credit only)*

---

Charles Ives with Charles Ives Tyler c. 1948 (grandson), dining room 74th Street

139

*Original snapshots (2) 1 inscribed S. Cowell to John Kirkpatrick*

---

Charles Ives with Charles Ives Tyler c. 1948

140

*Original snapshots (3)*

---

Charles Ives c. 1947 in New York City

141

*Original neg from Clara Sipprell to Music Library (credit only)*

---

Charles Ives c. 1947 in New York City

142

*Original neg from Sipprell*

---

Charles Ives c. 1947 in New York City

143

*Original neg from Sipprell (credit only)*

---

same

144

*Original neg from Sipprell (credit only)*

---

same

145

*Original neg from Sipprell (credit only)*

---

Harmony and Charles c. 1947

146

*Original neg from Sipprell (credit only)*

---

Charles Ives c. 1948 Redding

147

*Original Cowell?*

---

Charles Ives c. 1948 Redding  
148  
*Original Cowell?*

---

same  
149  
*Original Cowell?*

---

same  
150  
*Original Cowell?*

---

same  
151  
*Original Cowell?*

---

same  
152  
*Original Cowell?*

---

same  
153  
*Original snapshot*

---

same  
154  
*Original snapshot*

---

same  
155  
*Original snapshot*

---

Mr. Guilliame (left), Charles Ives, and unidentified friend at Redding  
156  
*Original snapshot*

---

Henry Cowell and Charles Ives  
157  
*Original Cowell?*

---

Henry Cowell  
158  
*Original Cowell*

---

Charles Ives at Redding taken by Roberts' daughter Janet c. 1952  
159  
*Original snapshot George Roberts to Vivian Perlis*

---

Charles Ives with grand nephew c. 1953  
160  
*Original Arthur Hall*

---

house in West Redding on Umpawaug Hill, front  
161  
*Original Lee Friedlander permission*

---

house in West Redding, rear  
162  
*Original Lee Friedlander permission*

---

studio in Redding house  
163  
*Original Lee Friedlander permission*

---

doors of studio in Redding  
164  
*Original Lee Friedlander permission*

---

shelf with mementos in studio Redding  
165  
*Original Lee Friedlander permission*

---

interior of living room Redding  
166  
*Original Lee Friedlander permission*

---

Charles Ives indoors and outdoors at West Redding c. 1946. Some with Harmony  
167-237  
*Original Halley Erskine permission (credit and fee)*

---

b. 49B

Miscellaneous

collection of 3 x 5 original photographs of distant Ives relations, some identified. Given by Amelia Van Wyck.

additional snapshots from "Our Book" similar to numbers 91-102

additional snapshots of William Verplanck, an insurance associate

reunion photographs of Yale '98 without Charles Ives

a folder of Danbury, Redding, and Westbrook pictures

a folder of Yale and New Haven pictures

a folder of photostats of photographs

a photograph of Electra Slonimsky (later Electra Yourke) as a child

---



**Series VII: Programs***4 boxes*

No systematic effort has been made to collect programs except for the earliest. This file includes programs from Ives's own collection and those donated by others at various times.

See also:

IV/Scrapbooks

VIII.A/Reviews

b. 50A, f. 1	1879-1902 <i>22 items</i>	1879-1902
b. 50A, f. 2	1921-1930 <i>30 items</i>	1921-1930
b. 50A, f. 3	1931-1932 <i>26 items</i>	1931-1932
b. 50A, f. 4	1933-1937 <i>45 items</i>	1933-1937
b. 50A, f. 5	1938-1939 <i>35 items</i>	1938-1939
b. 50A, f. 6	1940-1942 <i>45 items</i>	1940-1942
b. 50A, f. 7	1943-1946 <i>54 items</i>	1943-1946
b. 50B, f. 8	1947-1949 <i>62 items</i>	1947-1949
b. 50B, f. 9	1950- <i>14 items</i>	1950-
b. 51, f. 1	1941-1958 <i>64 items</i>	1941-1958
b. 51, f. 2	1959 <i>3 items</i>	1959
b. 51, f. 3	1960-1962 <i>27 items</i>	1960-1962
b. 51, f. 4	1963-1965 <i>26 items</i>	1963-1965
b. 51, f. 5	1966 <i>14 items</i>	1966
b. 51, f. 6	1967 <i>12 items</i>	1967
b. 51, f. 7	1968-1969 <i>56 items</i>	1968-1969

b. 51, f. 8	1970-1971 <i>23 items</i>	1970-1971
b. 52, f. 1	1972-1973 <i>4 items</i>	1972-1973
b. 52, f. 2-3	1974	1974
b. 52, f. 4	1975-1976	1975-1976
b. 52, f. 5	1977-1978, 1979-	1977-1978, 1979-
b. 53, f. 1	no date	no date
b. 53, f. 2	1879-1902 <i>duplicates</i>	1879-1902
b. 53, f. 3	1902-1938	1902-1938
b. 53, f. 4	1939-1943	1939-1943
b. 53, f. 5	1944-	1944-

**Series VIII: Writings about Ives**

6 boxes

## Subseries VIII.A: Reviews

Programs and reviews were filed together until their number led to a division; therefore, a program may be found with a particular review in this file. As with the program file, no systematic attempt has been made to collect reviews. These have been taken from Ives's own collection and from donations by others.

See also:

IV/40-44/Scrapbooks

VII/50-53/Programs

b. 54, f. 1	1879-1902	1879-1902
b. 54, f. 2	1921	1921
b. 54, f. 3	1931-1932	1931-1932
b. 54, f. 4	1933-1937	1933-1937
b. 54, f. 5	1938-1939	1938-1939
b. 54, f. 6	1940-1942	1940-1942
b. 54, f. 7	1943-1946	1943-1946
b. 54, f. 8	1947-1950	1947-1950
b. 54, f. 9	1951-1958	1951-1958
b. 54, f. 10	1959	1959
b. 54, f. 11	1960-1962	1960-1962
b. 54, f. 12	1963	1963
b. 54, f. 13	1964	1964
b. 54, f. 14	1965	1965
b. 54, f. 15	1966	1966
b. 54, f. 16	1967	1967
b. 54, f. 17	1968	1968
b. 54, f. 18	1972-1976	1972-1976
b. 54, f. 19	1977-	1977-
b. 55, f. 1	Reviews <i>2 autograph pages by Charles Ives of copies of reviews: NY Herald 1948 Oct 12, NY Times 1950 Apr 4</i>	
b. 55, f. 1	Reviews <i>typed lists and compilations of reviews with additions and corrections by Charles Ives</i>	

## Subseries VIII.A: Reviews (continued)

b. 55, f. 2	Reviews <i>paper bound typed: "Compiled References (1888-1935)"</i>	
b. 55, f. 2	Reviews <i>insert typed page of biographical sketch</i>	
b. 55, f. 3	Reviews <i>paper bound typed: "Compiled References (1888-1935)"</i>	
b. 55, f. 3	Reviews <i>(copy) with note Harmony Twichell Ives on title page</i>	
b. 55, f. 3	Reviews <i>paper bound typed and labeled "Compilation from references in newspapers, magazines, books and program notes from 1888 to 1950 in re music of CHARLES E. IVES" (copy)</i>	
b. 55, f. 4	Reviews <i>paper bound typed and labeled "Compilation - May, 1950 - from references, from newspapers, magazines, books and program notes from 1888 to 1950 CHARLES E. IVES"</i>	
b. 55, f. 5	Reviews <i>typed copies of reviews</i>	
b. 55, f. 6	Reviews <i>reviews of recordings</i>	
b. 55, f. 7	Reviews <i>reviews of publications</i>	
b. 55, f. 8	to 1938 <i>duplicate reviews</i>	to 1938
b. 55, f. 9	1939-1943 <i>duplicate reviews</i>	1939-1943
b. 55, f. 10	1944 <i>duplicate reviews</i>	1944
b. 64	Reviews <i>duplicate copies of "compiled references" with Charles Ives marginalia (unfilmed)</i>	
b. 65	Reviews <i>duplicate copies of "compiled references" no marginalia (unfilmed)</i>	
Subseries VIII.B: Writings about Ives ARTICLES (PUBLISHED)		
b. 56, f. 1	1925-1932	1925-1932
b. 56, f. 2	1933-1938	1933-1938
b. 56, f. 3	1939	1939
b. 56, f. 4	1940-1943	1940-1943
b. 56, f. 5	1944-1946	1944-1946

## Subseries VIII.B: Writings about Ives (continued)

b. 56, f. 6	1947-1950	1947-1950
b. 56, f. 7	1951-1955	1951-1955
b. 56, f. 8	1956-1962	1956-1962
b. 56, f. 9	1963-1965	1963-1965
b. 56, f. 10	1966	1966
b. 56, f. 11	1967	1967
b. 57, f. 1	1968	1968
b. 57, f. 2	1969	1969
b. 57, f. 3	1970	1970
b. 57, f. 4	1971	1971
b. 57, f. 5	1974	1974
b. 57, f. 6	1975	1975
b. 57, f. 7	1976	1976
b. 57, f. 8	no date	no date
b. 57, f. 9	no date	no date

## Subseries VIII.C: Dissertations and Papers

No systematic attempt has been made to collect such material; this series includes those items donated to the library. It excludes doctoral dissertations which are in the general library collection and listed in Orbis.

b. 58, f. 1	<i>The Avant-Garde Character of Charles Ives's Music Exemplified in Representative Vocal, Chamber, and Symphonic Works.</i> (Master of Arts, Mount St. Mary's College, May 1966) Bryant, Emily Marie, S.P., Sister
b. 58, f. 2	<i>An Analysis of the Music of Charles Ives.</i> (Master of Arts, University of Oklahoma, 1961) Buhrman, Laurel C.
b. 58, f. 3	<i>The Transcendental Philosophy of Charles E. Ives as Expressed in the Second Sonata for Pianoforte, "Concord, Mass., 1840-1860."</i> (Master of Arts, San Jose State College, July 1966) Clark, Sondra Rae
b. 58, f. 4	<i>American National Music in the Compositions of Charles Ives.</i> (Master of Arts in Music Ed., University of Washington, 1943) Logan, Adeline Marie
b. 58, f. 5	<i>The Songs of Charles Ives.</i> (Juilliard School of Music, May 5, 1952) Canfield, J.R.
b. 58, f. 6	<i>A Study of the Quotation Process in the Songs for Voice &amp; Piano of Charles Edward Ives.</i> (Master of Arts, Western Reserve University, June 1963) Gooding, David

## Subseries VIII.C: Dissertations and Papers (continued)

- 
- b. 58, f. 7                    *The Second Phase; Compositional Techniques and Form in Ives' Fourth Symphony.* (Bachelor of Arts with Honors, Harvard College, April 15, 1968)  
Johnson, Jon. L.
- 
- b. 58, f. 8                    *Untitled. On four Americans: Cowell, Copland, Harris, Ives. Part 4 only.*  
(Master of Arts, Philadelphia, June 1950)  
Kesson, Jane H.
- 
- b. 59, f. 1                    *The background and the symbol: Charles E. Ives. A Case Study in the History of American Cultural Expression.* (Senior essay, American Studies Department, Yale College, May 1, 1954)  
Moore, Ralph Joseph
- 
- b. 59, f. 2                    *The Musical Background: Charles E. Ives.* (Senior Essay, American Studies Department, Tours University, no date)  
Parfait, J.P.
- 
- b. 59, f. 3                    *III. Charles E. Ives* (pp 184-225)  
Ruff, Erwin
- 
- b. 59, f. 4                    *And His Sounds Shall Come Forth: A Biography of Charles Ives.* (term paper, English III, n.p., January 1952)  
Sebesta, JoAnn
- 
- b. 59, f. 5                    *Ragtime and the Music of Charles Ives.* (no date)  
Steinberg, J.T.
- 
- b. 59, f. 6                    An Approach to Analysis of the Second Movement of Symphony No. 4 by Charles E. Ives.  
Sullivan, Timothy
- 
- b. 59, f. 7                    *The Songs of Charles Ives.* (Degree with Distinction in Music, University of Delaware, May 1973)  
Taylor, Beverly G.
- 
- b. 59, f. 8                    *The Psalm Settings of Charles Ives.* (Master of Arts, Indiana University, 1965)  
Vinqvist, Mary Ann
- 
- b. 59, f. 9                    *III. Charles E. Ives* (pp 79-93) [sent by American Music Center to Ives, 11 April 1941)  
Creator unknown, possibly Fred T. Wessel.
- 
- b. 59, f. 10                   *Tone Roads No. 1--An Analysis.* (Cornell University, June 1962)  
Wilson, Donald M.
-

**Series IX: Ives's Collection of Music by Others**

2 boxes

## Subseries IX.A: Music Library

## Octavo Church Music

b. 60, f. 1	The Soft Sabbath Calm <i>6 copies</i> Barnby-Shelley Autograph on outside folder by Charles Ives: "The Sabbath Calm/Barnby/ 01"
b. 60, f. 2	Thou Visitest the Earth <i>3 copies</i> Calkin, J. Baptiste
b. 60, f. 2	O God, Who is Like Unto Thee <i>5 copies</i> Foster, Myles B.
b. 60, f. 3	Daughter of Jairus Stainer, John
b. 60, f. 3	The Parish Choir
b. 60, f. 3	Jesus, Lover of My Soul Perkins, W.O.
b. 60, f. 3	The Lord is My Shepherd Kischat, Thom
b. 60, f. 4	One Sweetly Solemn Thought <i>2 copies</i> Ambrose, R.S.
b. 60, f. 4	Search Me, O God Chase, Henry Lincoln
b. 60, f. 4	O Day of Rest and Gladness Chadwick, G. W. (George Whitefield), 1854-1931
b. 60, f. 4	Brightest and Rest Chadwick, G. W. (George Whitefield), 1854-1931
b. 60, f. 4	This is the Day Gaul, Alfred R.
b. 60, f. 4	Great Redeemer, Friend of Sinners Gluck arr. Shelley, H.R.
b. 60, f. 5	Gallia Gounod, Charles, 1818-1893
b. 60, f. 5	From Thy Love as a Father Gounod, Charles, 1818-1893
b. 60, f. 5	Happy Are We Gounod (Shelley)

## Subseries IX.A: Music Library &gt; Octavo Church Music (continued)

b. 60, f. 5	By Babylon's Wave Gounod, Charles, 1818-1893
b. 60, f. 5	Hallelujah Chorus Handel, George Frideric, 1685-1759
b. 60, f. 6	The Heavens Are Telling Haydn, Joseph, 1732-1809
b. 60, f. 6	Fear Thou Not Hill, M.W.
b. 60, f. 6	Draw Nigh Unto Me Lassen, Ed. (Cornell)
b. 60, f. 6	The Sands of Time are Sinking Liszt (Allen)
b. 60, f. 6	Midsummer Clouds MacDowell, Edward, 1860-1908
b. 60, f. 6	Inflammatus Rossini
b. 60, f. 6	God, Thou Art Great <i>2 copies</i> Spohr, Louis
b. 60, f. 6	Te Deum Laudamus <i>2 copies</i> Stainer, J.
b. 60, f. 7	Arrangements From the Scores of the Great Masters for the Organ Vest, W.T. Marginalia on cover Harmony Twichell Ives? Markings by Charles Ives?
b. 60, f. 7	Alessandro Stradella von Flotow
b. 60, f. 7	Finale with markings and translation of lyric by Charles Ives
b. 60, f. 7	Fourteen Celebrated Marches Mendelssohn
b. 60, f. 7	A Twilight Picture Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822
b. 60, f. 7	Unidentified work p. 1, 2 missing
Organ	
b. 60, f. 8	March from Leonora Raff (Shelley) Signed "CEIves/March '05" on cover



## Subseries IX.A: Music Library &gt; Organ (continued)

b. 60, f. 8	Concert Variations on the Austrian Hymn for the Organ Paine, John K. Autograph program back cover
b. 60, f. 8	La Pastorella Nevin, Ethelbert, 1862-1901 Markings by ?
b. 60, f. 8	Grand Fantasia in E minor (The Storm) Lemmens, J. Markings Charles Ives
b. 60, f. 8	Marche Célèbre from Orchestral Suite Lachner (Lux) Arranged for organ
b. 60, f. 8	Zampa Overture Herold Four hands, markings Charles Ives
b. 60, f. 8	Ave Maria, arranged for organ Henselt (Bartlett)
b. 60, f. 9	Das Ferne Land Henselt (Leavitt)
b. 60, f. 9	The Marv'lous War Haydn (Hiles)
b. 60, f. 9	Torchlight March Guilmant (Warren)
b. 60, f. 9	Prayer Guilmant
b. 60, f. 9	Two Amens
b. 60, f. 9	Funeral March
b. 60, f. 9	Melody
b. 60, f. 9	Anthem
b. 60, f. 9	First Sonata
b. 60, f. 10	Marche Pontificale Gounod, Charles, 1818-1893
b. 60, f. 10	Variations on "Pleyel's Hymn" Gerrish, Ch. Markings Charles Ives
b. 60, f. 10	Adagio in F Fumagalli, Polibio

## Subseries IX.A: Music Library &gt; Organ (continued)

b. 60, f. 10	Symphonie No. 5 Dvorák, Juon Paul Markings Charles Ives 2nd movement
b. 60, f. 10	Grand Sortie from Ninth Symphony Beethoven (Batiste)
b. 60, f. 10	Adagio from Fifth Symphony Beethoven (Batiste)
b. 60, f. 10	Larghetto from Second Symphony Beethoven (Batiste) Markings Charles Ives
b. 60, f. 11	Variations on Scotch Air Buck, Dudley, 1839-1909
b. 60, f. 11	Home, Sweet Home Buck
b. 60, f. 11	Holy Night
b. 60, f. 11	Overture to William Tell Rossini (Buck) Markings Charles Ives
b. 60, f. 11	Overture to Stradella <i>incomplete</i> Flotow (Buck) Markings Charles Ives
b. 60, f. 12	The Garland <i>vocal</i> Mendelssohn
b. 60, f. 12	Sally in Our Alley <i>incomplete</i> Carney
b. 60, f. 13	The Church and Concert Organist Bound collection Markings not Charles Ives
b. 61, f. 1	Rink's Practical Organ School ed. Best, W.T. Markings Charles Ives
b. 61, f. 2	Organ Works, Vol. 2 Bach, Johann Sebastian, 1685-1750
b. 61, f. 3	Organ Works, Vol. 3, fragments Bach, Johann Sebastian, 1685-1750
b. 61, f. 4	Gems for the Organ, Collection ed. Jackson, Samuel Markings Charles Ives

## Subseries IX.A: Music Library &gt; Organ (continued)

b. 61, f. 5	Liszt Organ Method Dulcken, Ferdinand
b. 61, f. 6	The Organist's Journal, Collections <i>Vols. 1, 2, 3</i>
b. 61, f. 7	The Organist's Journal <i>Vols. 4, 5</i> Markings
b. 61, f. 8	The Organist's Journal <i>Vols. 5, 6</i>
b. 61, f. 9	Pages from The Music of the Modern World
b. 61, f. 9	Fugue No. 6 Bach, Johann Sebastian, 1685-1750 Markings Charles Ives Text and music pp 89-284 (some missing)
b. 61, f. 10	Rhapsody in Blue Gershwin Memo on cover by Charles Ives: "Sent to me, through the book-binder friend of GG's- with GG's respects/May 1934/?/NY"
b. 61, f. 11	Favorite Reels, Jigs, and Hornspices for the Violin arr. Rollinson
b. 61, f. 12	L'Après midi d'un faune Debussy, Claude, 1862-1918
Piano	
b. 61, f. 13	The High School Cadets March Sousa For piano
b. 61, f. 13	The Directorate March Sousa
b. 61, f. 13	The Liberty Bell March Sousa
b. 61, f. 14	Il Bacio Waltz Lanner, Fr. Markings Charles Ives
b. 61, f. 14	Tarentelle Heller, Stephen Markings Charles Ives?
b. 61, f. 15	Miscellaneous pages of music <i>copies</i> With Charles Ives marginalia Originals with Earl Gilmore

## Subseries IX.B: West Redding House

In a music cabinet in the studio at West Redding are additional items of printed music by other composers either bought by or given to Ives. The drawers are numbered 1-62; some are empty. This listing conforms to the drawer numbers. It was made by Vivian Perlis in 1978.

*2 and 3 Part Inventions* (ed. F.A. Roitzsch; penciled organ manuals and fingerings)  
Bach, Johann Sebastian, 1685-1750

---

*Danse Ecossais* (piano solo, 1880)  
Baker, Fred T.

---

*Sonatas, vol. 1* (Schirmer, ed. Bulow & Lebert)  
Beethoven, Ludwig van, 1770-1827

---

Sonata, op. 14, no. 1  
Beethoven, Ludwig van, 1770-1827

---

*Suite for Viola & Piano* (Schirmer)  
Bloch, Ernest, 1880-1959

---

*Sonata, F minor, op. 5* (Universal)  
Brahms, Johannes, 1833-1897

---

*Piano Solo Transcription of D Major Symphony* (Simrock)  
Brahms, Johannes, 1833-1897

---

West Redding House

---

*Children's Corner* (Durand 1908)  
Debussy, Claude, 1862-1918

---

West Redding House

---

*Three Impression of London* (Piano solo; Boston Music Co. 1911)  
Grovez, Gabriel

---

*Gavotte in D* (Schirmer 1909)  
Glazunov, Aleksandr Konstantinovich, 1865-1936

---

*Nature Poems, op. 25* (piano solo, Chester 1920)  
Goossens, Eugene, 1893-1962

---

*Marche Funèbre* (Schirmer)  
Gounod, Charles, 1818-1893

---

*Scherzo* (Orchestral score, Peters 1894)  
Goldmark, Carl, 1830-1915

---

*An den Frühling* (piano solo, Schirmer 1898)  
Grieg, Edvard, 1843-1907

---

*Elegie from Two Piano Pieces, op. 17* (Oliver Ditson 1917)  
Gabilowitsch, Ossip, 1878-1936

---

Room-Music Tid-Bits  
Grainger, Percy, 1882-1961

---

*Nr. 3 Walking Tune* (Schott 1912)  
Grainger, Percy, 1882-1961

---

## Subseries IX.B: West Redding House (continued)

*In a Nutshell, Suite of 4 Pieces* (piano solo, Schirmer 1916)  
Grainger, Percy, 1882-1961

*Shepherd's Hey* (piano solo, Schirmer 1911)  
Grainger, Percy, 1882-1961

*New Music, July 1938* (one page only beside cover)

Saraband and Prelude  
Harrison, Lou, 1917-2003

How Do You Like This?  
Cleghorn, James

*Gipsy Rondo* (Kunkel, 1887)  
Haydn, Joseph, 1732-1809

*Deuxième Sonate* (violin and piano, Mathot 1912)  
Kriens, Christiaan, 1881-1934  
"à mon ami et compositeur illustre Charles E. Ives en bon souvenir de Christiaan Kriens, 5  
Fevrier 1924" inscribed on cover

*Sonate* (violin and piano, Bellon)  
Lekeu, Guillaume, 1870-1894  
Includes letter from Reber Johnson

*Symphony #3* (orchestra score, Peters)  
Mendelssohn

*Sonata in G Minor* (violin and piano, Schirmer 1913)  
Mason, Daniel Gregory, 1873-1953

*Some Songs* (Wolfenbüttel)  
Schubert

*Sonate, op. 84* (violin and piano, Bote & Bock 1905)  
Reger

*Evocation no. 4* (chant and piano, New Music, Jan. 1945)  
Ruggles

*Organum* (arr. for piano by J. Kirkpatrick)  
Ruggles  
Mail tube from Ruggles to Ives

*Scherzo Vif* (piano and violin, Mathot 1913)  
Schmitt, Florent

*Meditation* (piano and violin, Durand 1914)  
Schmitt, Florent

*Streich quartet in D moll, op. 74* (Schirmer 1904)  
Reger

43 Leichte Klavierstücke, op. 68.  
Schumann, Robert, 1810-1856

*Nr. 43 Präludium u. Fuge* (Schuberth)

## Subseries IX.B: West Redding House (continued)

*Nr. 1 Air* (Presser 1885)

Six new studies  
Czerny, Carl, 1791-1857

*Berceuse from "L'Oiseau de Feu"* (piano, Boston Music Co. 1917)  
Stravinsky, Igor, 1882-1971

*Sonata, op. 66* (piano, Elkan 1909)  
Scott, Cyril, 1879-1970

*Lose Blätter, op. 13* (Schott 1910)  
Reger

*Sonate in Fis moll* (piano, Breitkopf)  
Scharwenka, Philipp

*Morceaux, op. 26, no. 3, Chant d'Amour* (Presser)  
Stojowski, Sigismund, 1870-1946

*Sonate in Fis moll* (piano and violin, Breitkopf)  
Scharwenka, Philipp

*The Opening of the Piano*, from 4 Picturesque Pieces for Ambitious Young Pianists (Riker, Brown & Wellington 1931)  
Slonimsky, Nicolas, 1894-1995

Dreams and Drums, from same Kiddies on the Keys  
Slonimsky, Nicolas, 1894-1995

*Six Etudes* (Boston Music Co. 1917)  
Scriabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich, 1872-1915

*Sonate no. 4, Fis, op. 30* (Belaieff 1904)  
Scriabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich, 1872-1915

*Sonate no. 5, op. 53* (1909)  
Scriabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich, 1872-1915

*Sonate no. 8, op. 66* (Forberg)  
Scriabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich, 1872-1915

*Sonate no. 9, op. 68* (Forberg)  
Scriabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich, 1872-1915

*Pulchinelles, op. 3, no. 4* (Schirmer 1898)  
Rachmaninoff

*Moments-tone poems for piano* (Birchard 1930)  
Rudhyar

*2nd Sonata op. 118* (violin and piano, Durand 1917)  
Fauré, Gabriel, 1845-1924

*Sonate en re mineur* (violin and piano, Lerolle 1909)  
Roussel, Albert

*Sonate* (piano and violin, Durand 1909)  
Grovez, Gabriel

## Subseries IX.B: West Redding House (continued)

*Choral Triptych* (Birchard 1934)  
Whitmer

*Caprice Viennois* (violin and piano, Fischer 1910)  
Kreisler, Fritz, 1875-1962

*Sonate, op. 59* (violin part only)  
D'Indy, Vincent

*Sonata no. II* (violin and piano, Winthrop Rogers 1917)  
Ireland, John, 1879-1962

West Redding House

Assorted articles, ads, form letters from societies, etc.

West Redding House

Birthday cards, etc.

"*Three Native Composers,*" by Henry Cowell *The New Freeman*, May 3, 1930

West Redding House

*Sea Pieces, op. 55* (piano, Schmidt 1898)  
MacDowell, Edward, 1860-1908

Two articles about Gershwin

114 Songs

West Redding House

Two newspaper clippings

West Redding House

Bulletin of the Museum of Modern Art-August 1940 "Orozco Explains"

*Das Wohltemperirte Clavier* (piano 4 hands, Schott)  
Bach, Johann Sebastian, 1685-1750

One Christmas card

West Redding House

West Redding House

*New York Herald Tribune clipping* re theater in New York

West Redding House

Gershwin clippings *New York World-Telegram*  
Also introductory order form for *Yale Review* and letter to Harmony Twichell Ives from English Speaking Union and Thoreau Society Bulletin

Clipping about Russian music

*Russian National Anthem* on which Charles Ives wrote "up and down nice little sugar plum"

## Subseries IX.B: West Redding House (continued)

Cartoons from Newspaper

Danbury New Times advertising "Boy Violinist R. Ricci"

Clipping New York Times of Koussevitsky

West Redding House

Letter to Charles Ives from Who's Who

West Redding House

114 Songs Charles Ives

Insurance Pamphlet

Envelope 1948 from New York State Emergency Food Commission

Pamphlet Lincoln and The Sanitary Commission

The Banner

Article "High Frequency Resistance Standard"

*Clipping New York World Telegram "Justice for All," Koussevitzky blurb, article about Schoenberg Newscast, Prentice Hall letter ad. for Bach publication for organists. Ives and Myrick envelope, page about pitch, frequency (loudness)*

Card from the Valley Music Press

West Redding House

The Banner 3 copies, more drawings of ladies- Evening News, Ives and Myrick Pamphlet The Spectator, clipping Danbury Evening News, clipping an article by Sarah Ives, Picture of string quintet, ad for Heigman Department Store, testimony of William Anderson, newspaper ad

West Redding House

Envelope and small tool [?]

Blank manuscript paper



**Series X: Miscellaneous**

9 boxes

## Subseries X.A: Miscellaneous

- b. 62                      Miscellaneous  
Large collection of folders, envelopes, cover sheets used for storage and filing by Ives with autograph identifications and marginalia.

## Subseries X.B: Miscellaneous

- b. 63                      Miscellaneous  
Large collection of folders formerly used by library with Kirkpatrick identifications and information.

## Subseries X.C: Miscellaneous

- b. 64                      Miscellaneous  
Correspondence and information relating to Ives Oral History Project. The tapes of interviews with sixty people who worked with or knew Ives may be found at the Library; copies with Oral History, American Music Project directed by Vivian Perlis.  
  
Transcripts also with Oral History, American Music Project.  
  
See also: [Charles Ives Remembered, an Oral History](#) by Perlis. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1974. Paperback: New York: W.W. Norton.

## Subseries X.D: Library Correspondence

- |              |                        |           |
|--------------|------------------------|-----------|
| b. 65, f. 1  | 1956-1965              | 1956-1965 |
| b. 65, f. 2  | 1956-1965              | 1956-1965 |
| b. 65, f. 3  | 1966-1972              | 1966-1972 |
| b. 65, f. 4  | 1966-1967              | 1966-1967 |
| b. 65, f. 5  | 1968-1970              | 1968-1970 |
| b. 65, f. 6  | 1968-1970              | 1968-1970 |
| b. 66, f. 7  | 1971-1974              | 1971-1974 |
| b. 66, f. 8  | 1974                   | 1974      |
| b. 66, f. 9  | 1974                   | 1974      |
| b. 66, f. 10 | 1974                   | 1974      |
| b. 66, f. 11 | 1975                   | 1975      |
| b. 66, f. 12 | 1976                   | 1976      |
| b. 66, f. 13 | 1977-1978              | 1977-1978 |
| b. 67, f. 14 | 1979                   | 1979      |
| b. 67, f. 15 | Library Correspondence |           |

## Subseries X.D: Library Correspondence (continued)

b. 67, f. 16	Library Correspondence	
b. 67, f. 17	Library Correspondence	
b. 67, f. 18	Library Correspondence	
b. 67, f. 19	1967-1968	1967-1968
b. 67, f. 20	1961-1965	1961-1965
b. 67, f. 21	1956-1968	1956-1968
b. 67, f. 22	1968-1973	1968-1973
b. 67, f. 23	Library Correspondence	
b. 67, f. 24	1956-1965	1956-1965
b. 67, f. 25	1965-1969	1965-1969
b. 67, f. 26	1955-1966	1955-1966
b. 67, f. 27	1975	1975

## Subseries X.E: Miscellaneous

Sub-series X.E is no longer in use

## Subseries X.F: Miscellaneous

b. 70, f. 1	<i>Relating to Ives music elsewhere</i> (Library of Congress list, U Miss, etc.)	
b. 70, f. 2	3 x 5 cards with jottings by Amelia Van Wyck relating to genealogy	
b. 70, f. 3	Lists of West Redding books made by Perlis class	1979
b. 70, f. 4	Catalogue lists	
b. 70, f. 5	Unidentified, other	

---

## Selected Search Terms

The following terms have been used to index the description of this collection in the Library's online catalog. They are grouped by name of person or organization, by subject or location, and by occupation and listed alphabetically therein.

### Subjects

Composers -- Correspondence  
Insurance companies -- United States  
Insurance -- United States  
Music -- United States -- 20th Century  
Sonatas (Piano)  
Songs  
Symphonies -- Scores

### Names

Albrecht, Otto E. (Otto Edwin), 1899-1984  
Ayres, Frederic, 1876-1926  
Babitz, Sol  
Bales, Richard  
Barth, Hans Joachim, 1927-2001  
Bauer, Marion, 1882-1955  
Bauman, Mordecai  
Becker, John J., 1886-1961  
Bell, Mary  
Bellamann, Henry, 1882-1945  
Bennett, Robert Russell, 1894-1981  
Berger, Arthur, 1912-2003  
Biggs, E. Power (Edward Power), 1906-1977  
Boatwright, Helen  
Brown, Eddy, 1895-1974  
Cadman, Charles Wakefield, 1881-1946  
Cage, John, 1912-1992  
Campbell-Tipton, Louis, 1877-1921  
Carl, William C. (William Crane), 1865-1936  
Carter, Elliott, 1908-2012  
Casella, Alfredo, 1883-1947  
Chase, Gilbert, 1906-1992  
Chávez, Carlos, 1899-1978  
Coerne, Louis Adolphe, 1870-1922  
Cohn, Arthur, 1910-1998  
Collins, Anne  
Coolidge, Elizabeth Sprague, 1864-1953  
Copland, Aaron, 1900-1990  
Cowell, Henry, 1897-1965  
Damrosch, Walter, 1862-1950  
Dickinson, Clarence, 1873-1969  
Dixon, Dean, 1915-1976  
Donovan, Richard, 1891-1970  
Downes, Olin, 1886-1955  
Eames, Henry Purmort, 1872-1950  
Edmunds, John, 1913-1986

Einstein, Albert, 1879-1955  
Engel, Lehman, 1910-1982  
Ewen, David, 1907-1985  
Fairchild, Blair, 1877-1933  
Finney, Ross Lee, 1906-1997  
Fisher, William Arms, 1861-1948  
Flammer, Harold, 1889-1939  
Fletcher, Lucille, 1912-2000  
Foote, Arthur, 1853-1937  
Frankenstein, Alfred V. (Alfred Victor), 1906-1981  
Freed, Isadore, 1900-1960  
Furness, Clifton Joseph, 1898-1946  
Gatti, Guido M. (Guido Maggiorino), 1892-1973  
Gericke, Wilhelm, 1845-1925  
Gigout, Eugène, 1844-1925  
Gilbert, Henry F. B. (Henry Franklin Belknap), 1868-1928  
Gilman, Lawrence, 1878-1939  
Goetschius, Percy, 1853-1943  
Goossens, Eugene, 1893-1962  
Gould, Morton, 1913-1996  
Gray, Donald  
Green, Ray, 1908-1997  
Hamilton, Clarence G. (Clarence Grant), 1865-1935  
Hanson, Howard, 1896-1981  
Harris, Roy, 1898-1979  
Harrison, Lou, 1917-2003  
Herrmann, Bernard, 1911-1975  
Heyman, Katherine Ruth  
Holbrooke, Joseph, 1878-1958  
Hopekirk, Helen, 1856-1945  
Ives, Charles, 1874-1954  
Ives, George E. (George Edward), 1845-1894  
Ives, Harmony Twichell  
Jacobi, Frederick, 1891-1952  
Janssen, Werner, 1899-1990  
Kauffman, Charles  
Kerr, Harrison, 1897-1978  
Kirkpatrick, John, 1905-1991  
Koussevitzky, Serge, 1874-1951  
Krenek, Ernst, 1900-1991  
Kriens, Christiaan, 1881-1934  
Lang, Margaret Ruthven, 1867-1972  
Lieberson, Goddard, 1911-1977  
Lockwood, Normand, 1906-2002  
Lomax, John A. (John Avery), 1867-1948  
Luening, Otto, 1900-1996  
Mannes, Clara, 1869-1948

Martens, Frederick Herman, 1874-1932  
Masselos, William, 1920-1992  
Milhaud, Darius, 1892-1974  
Moore, Douglas  
Moross, Jerome, 1913-1983  
Morris, Harold, 1890-1964  
Myrick, Julian S. (Julian Southall), 1880-1969  
Newman, William S., 1912-2000  
Palmer, Robert, 1915-2010  
Pazmor, Radiana  
Persichetti, Vincent, 1915-1987  
Phelps, William Lyon, 1865-1943  
Pollikoff, Max, 1904-1984  
Reszke, Jean de, 1850-1925  
Riegger, Wallingford, 1885-1961  
Roberts, George  
Roldán, Amadeo, 1900-1939  
Rosenfeld, Paul, 1890-1946  
Roussel, Albert, 1869-1937  
Rudhyar, Dane, 1895-1985  
Ruggles, Carl, 1876-1971  
Saenger, Oscar, 1868-1929  
Salzedo, Carlos, 1885-1961  
Samaroff Stokowski, Olga, 1882-1948  
Sanjuán, Pedro, 1886-1976  
Schmitz, E. Robert (Elie Robert), 1889-1949  
Schuman, William, 1910-1992  
Seeger, Charles, 1886-1979  
Seeger, Ruth Crawford, 1901-1953  
Shaw, Robert, 1916-1999  
Siegmeister, Elie, 1909-1991  
Slonimsky, Nicolas, 1894-1995  
Stern, Isaac, 1920-2001  
Stokowski, Leopold, 1882-1977  
Stone, Kurt  
Strang, Gerald, 1908-1983  
Stransky, Josef, 1872-1936  
Stringham, Edwin John, 1890-1974  
Sykes, James, 1908-1985  
Szigeti, Joseph, 1892-1973  
Taft, William H. (William Howard), 1857-1930  
Tapper, Thomas, 1864-1958  
Thérémin, Léon, 1896-1993  
Tweedy, Donald, 1890-1948  
Upton, William Treat, 1870-1961  
Verplanck, William S.  
Weiner, Leó, 1885-1960  
Weiss, Adolph, 1891-1971  
Whitmer, T. Carl (Thomas Carl), 1873-1959  
Winternitz, Emanuel, 1898-  
Woodman, R. Huntington (Raymond  
Huntington), 1861-1943  
Yates, Peter, 1909-1976

## Corporate Bodies

Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York  
New Music Society of California  
Thoreau Society  
Yale College (1887- ). Class of 1898